

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. LVIII

INDEX

1995

Sharon Hill
Cataloging Assistant
Literature Analyst

Susan Ewart Peschel
Acting Editor

Christopher Baruth
Automation Specialist

Jovanka Ristić
Section III Compiler

CONSULTANT

Peter Watson-Boone, Director of the UWM Library

REGIONAL INDEX

Aba, Nigeria, 6049
Abruzzi, region, It., 1445, 5738
Abruzzo, It., 4448
Accra, Ghana, 1214, 1622
Adana Basin, Turkey, 5851
Aden Protectorate, Arabian Peninsula, 5020
Adirondack Mountains, NY, 3631, 5795
Adriatic Sea, 2885
Aegean Sea Region, 5891
Afghanistan, 1121, 2201, 3067, 3780, 4158, 4407, 4436, 4853, 6126, 6291, 6296
Africa, 19, 25, 333, 369, 382, 477, 612, 814, 853, 1016, 1138, 1212, 1533, 1650, 1715, 1810, 1936, 2397, 2479, 2726, 3068, 3132, 3183, 3199, 3517, 3708, 3723, 4116, 4120, 4241, 4773, 4848, 4849, 4929, 5065-5067, 5269, 5281, 5342, 5618, 6259, 6263
Africa, central, 1144, 2712, 2735
Africa, east, 16, 27, 221, 517, 527, 544, 752, 1022, 1514, 3344, 4844, 5431
Africa, north, 203, 2204, 2405
Africa, northeast, 527, 4434, 5028
Africa, south, 26, 507, 2375, 3308, 3921, 4738, 4740
Africa, sub-Saharan, 276, 1672, 1674, 2194, 3159, 3486, 3681, 3700, 4682, 4802, 4934, 4976, 5474, 5517, 5644, 5701, 6027
Africa, tropical, 276
Africa, west, 713, 719
Aibi Lake, China, 3465
Alabama, 1812, 3179, 4928
Alabama Hills, CA, 3463
Alaotra, Madagascar, 4183
Alaska, 166, 245, 284, 296, 761, 791, 1038, 1370, 1446, 1708, 1737, 2277, 2309, 2514, 2533, 2799, 2893, 2927, 3296, 3834, 3836, 3839, 4612, 4659, 4702, 5112, 5350, 5654
Alaska, north, 3824, 3857
Alaska, northwest, 3460
Alaska, south, 3525
Alaska, south central, 2641

Alaska, southeast, 4301
Alb River, Ger., 5906
Albania, 5335, 5533, 6254
Alberta, province, Can., 1425, 1534, 1939, 3003, 3301, 3758, 3890, 4283, 4615, 5890
Alboran Sea, 4651
Albuquerque, NM, 2774
Alcalá de Henares, Sp., 1322
Aleutian Islands, AK, 3298
Alexandria, Egypt, 3595
Algeria, 356, 381, 653, 1113, 1132, 2392, 3731, 3887, 4246
Alicante, Sp., 1979
Alps, 170, 176, 833, 1950, 3212, 3389, 4615, 4727
Alps, Bavarian, 226
Alps, French, 2529
Alps, German, 2671
Alps, Pennine, 3285
Alsace, Fr., 3619
Amalfi, It., 1758
Amana, IA, 4170
Amazon Region, 467, 1235, 1252, 2105, 2428, 2468, 2722, 3290, 3431, 3527, 3999, 4320, 4621, 5902, 5928, 5980
Americas, 18, 268, 269, 310, 509, 1936, 1943, 2099, 2974, 3695, 5097
Amorgos, isl., Greece, 1974
Amsterdam, Neth., 923, 1296
Andes, 224, 390, 1585, 2543, 3962
Andes, central, 364, 1353, 1961, 2874
Andes, Peruvian, 5025
Angkor, Cambodia, 978
Angola, 2482, 2898, 5155
Anguilla, 5523
Anhui Province, China, 5575
Animas River, CO, 4504
Antarctic Ocean, 5248
Antarctica, 50, 61, 209, 851, 852, 948, 1245, 1376, 1435, 1436, 1901, 1927, 1982, 1983, 1986, 2021, 2668, 2703, 3265, 3375, 3832, 3990, 4040, 4048, 4570, 4646, 4875, 5013, 5248, 5251, 5694, 5706, 5830, 5869, 5952
Antarctica, east, 2014, 3991
Anticosti Island, Quebec, 3901
Antietam National Battlefield, MD, 5056
Antigua, 110, 2465, 2905, 3768
Apennines, central, It., 3305, 3993, 4572
Apostle Islands, WI, 3995, 6224
Appalachian Region, 312, 462, 829, 1042, 1072, 1074, 1359, 3273, 5160, 5504, 5798
Appalachian Region, north, 1385
Appalachian Region, south, 4758
Apulia, It., 3369
Aquitaine, region, Fr., 2674
Arabian Peninsula, 615, 734, 3143, 3419, 3509, 3794, 3803, 5070
Arabian Sea, 4947
Aral Sea, 198, 819, 1330, 1474
Aral Sea Basin, 816
Aran Islands, Ire., 4
Arctic, 24, 94, 163, 1977, 2517, 2526, 3180, 3220, 3424, 3437, 3985, 4074, 4104, 4468, 5721, 5998
Arctic, Asian, 2292, 3386, 3838, 4710, 6034, 6167, 6186
Arctic, Canadian, 36, 249, 284, 303, 806, 1429, 1887, 2220, 4470, 4662
Arctic, European, 634
Arctic, north, 94
Arctic Ocean, 3823
Arctic Ocean, west, 4024
Argentina, 54, 219, 1764, 2226, 2356, 3899, 4063, 4551, 5004, 5873
Argentina, Andean, 5956
Argentina, northwest, 5925
Argentina, west, 3321
Argyll, Scot., 1546
Ariake Bay, Jap., 3928
Arizona, 639, 741, 770, 1380, 1418, 2074, 2095, 3523, 3767, 4096, 4409, 4949, 5599, 5672, 5804, 5838
Arizona, central, 5977
Arizona, southeast, 3314
Arizona, southwest, 5169
Arkansas, 92, 1659
Armenia, 3064, 3123, 3575
Arnhem Land, Austral., 5441
Årungen, Lake, Nor., 5802
Asama Volcano, region, Jap., 1407
Ascension Parish, LA, 589
Ashe County, NC, 1058
Asia, 250, 454, 528, 549, 891, 1678, 1757, 1895, 2161, 2384, 2484, 2808, 3139, 3197, 3322, 3469, 3508, 4874, 4908, 4909, 5862, 5961, 6109

- Asia, central, 7, 177, 617, 898, 1123,
1567, 1864, 2289, 2290, 2391, 2489,
2622, 3153, 3717, 3751, 4563, 4752,
4862, 4936, 5071, 5072, 5624, 5713,
5783, 5939
- Asia, east, 1741, 2240, 2385, 3655,
3882, 5003, 6131, 6168, 6226, 6251,
6322
- Asia, northeast, 2068
- Asia, south, 323, 1126, 3730, 6068,
6237, 6265
- Asia, southeast, 1277, 1489, 1634,
2184, 2404, 3882, 4129, 4224, 5246,
5633, 6108, 6159, 6184
- Asia, southwest, 924, 2147, 5028
- Asia, west, 203
- Asir, region, Saudi Arabia, 294
- Aswan, region, Egypt, 4036
- Athens, GA, 539
- Athens, Gr., 425, 3433
- Atlanta, GA, 22
- Atlantic Ocean, 23, 2532, 4023, 4027,
4028, 4031, 4645, 4647, 4648, 4655,
5252, 5947
- Atlantic Ocean, north, 44, 195, 2696,
3377, 3407, 3408, 4025, 4032, 4043,
4639, 4669, 5110, 5216, 5232, 5234,
5254, 5809
- Atlantic Ocean, northeast, 5154, 5217
- Atlantic Ocean, south, 2695, 3412,
4026, 4030
- Atlas Mountains, Alg.-Mor., 4101
- Auckland, N.Z., 4446
- Aulavik National Park, N.W.T., Can.,
2948
- Australasia, 207, 4673
- Australia, 30, 38, 168, 624, 644, 665,
828, 850, 946, 947, 1101, 1103, 1115,
1141, 1325, 1368, 1670, 1690, 1793,
1965, 2050, 2635, 2794, 2828, 2923,
2980, 3353, 3458, 3729, 3868, 4110,
4163, 4295, 4469, 4487, 4694, 4695,
4729, 4732, 4744, 4754, 4815, 4825,
4890, 4959, 5030, 5077, 5202, 5519,
5964, 6025, 6162, 6191, 6207, 6293
- Australia, east, 4771, 5236
- Australia, north, 274, 749, 1428, 1550
- Australia, southeast, 4439
- Australian Alps, 5519
- Austre Okstindbreen, Nor., 158, 162
- Austria, 65, 87, 536, 691, 705, 1460,
1776, 1857, 2069, 2238, 2255, 2299,
2355
- Avebury, Eng., 2870
- Aversa, It., 4800
- Awaji Island, Jap., 2624, 2626
- Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Can., 2663
- Ayers Fock, Austral., 1368
- Azerbaijan, 6258
- Babati, Lake, Tanz., 5239
- Badagri, Nig., 321
- Baden-Württemberg, Ger., 1926
- Badou, Togo, 930
- Bahama Islands, 543, 1250, 2401, 3371
- Bahia, Braz., 989, 1572
- Bahrain, 4398
- Baikal, Lake, Russia, 186, 608, 1275,
5843
- Baja California, Mex., 743, 921, 1495,
1507, 3271, 3332, 3947, 4084, 4856,
5153, 5768, 5844
- Balearic Islands, Sp., 2402
- Bali, Indonesia, 2241, 3733
- Balkan Peninsula, 4108, 5729, 6045
- Balkan Peninsula, south, 4361
- Baltic Sea, 33, 144, 175, 197, 820,
821, 2536, 2698, 3924, 3961, 5249,
5264
- Baltic States, 525, 572, 2227, 3005,
5290
- Baltimore, MD, 953, 980, 990, 3577,
4886, 5291, 5418, 5600, 6096
- Bamako, Mali, 4208
- Bamberg, Ger., 2867
- Banares, India, 14, 15
- Banff National Park, Can., 4283
- Bangkok, Thai., 1562, 2966, 4219, 5394
- Bangladesh, 180, 283, 1462, 2719, 3030,
3721, 4004, 4188, 5601
- Baoji, China, 5385
- Barbados, 5018, 5090, 5570
- Barcelona, Sp., 2067, 2866, 3554, 3562,
4801, 4817
- Bardstown, KY, 583
- Barents Sea, 3424, 4042, 5231, 5707,
5812, 5813, 5819, 6030, 6210, 6232
- Barents Sea Region, 634
- Barmir, Ger., 5226
- Barrington Tops National Park,
Austral., 1536
- Basque Region, Sp., 3225
- Bavaria, Ger., 801
- Beaufort Sea, 36, 1470
- Beaver Dam, WI, 4499
- Beaver Island, MI, 4787
- Beijing, China, 1866, 2169, 3009, 6094
- Beitun, Isr., 1641
- Belarus, 6266
- Belgium, 2010, 3327, 3330, 4276, 4371,
5212
- Belize, 657, 4602, 4881, 5140
- Belm, Ger., 4792
- Benin, 1116
- Benin, north, 3349
- Benue Trough, Nig., 2608
- Bering Glacier, AK, 2661, 4605
- Berlin, Ger., 969, 1184, 3194, 4122
- Bermuda, 3902
- Berounka River, Czech Rep., 137, 3967
- Bet-Shemesh, Isr., 3414
- Bethel, Isr., 1641
- Bhiwani District, India, 5893
- Bhutan, 2788, 3679
- Bihar, India, 5983
- Birbhum, India, 6074
- Birmingham, AL, 5529
- Birmingham, Eng., 4199
- Black Hills, SD, 3272
- Black Hills National Forest, SD-WY,
3763
- Black Sea, 1457, 5253, 5255
- Bohai Sea Region, China, 3563
- Bohemia, 3388, 3936, 3938
- Bois de la Glaicaz, Switz., 4450
- Bolivia, 880, 972, 1504, 1845, 2285,
2666, 3592, 3643, 3769, 5174, 5194,
5803, 6014
- Bombay, India, 1636, 6160
- Bonampak, Mex., 1664
- Bonneville, Lake, UT, 3981
- Borneo, Indon., 472, 476, 919
- Bornholm, Den., 4550
- Bosnia and Hercegovina, 579, 1211,
2443, 2445, 2448, 3130, 4344, 4431
- Boston, MA, 1772, 2153, 5461, 5487
- Bothnia, Gulf of, 1383
- Botswana, 516, 1689, 1862, 2093, 2165,
2364, 2757, 2846, 3136, 3621, 4167,
5710
- Botswana, central, 6176
- Boulder, CO, 4350
- Bourbannais, Fr., 2307
- Bourgogne, Fr., 6102
- Brandenburg, Ger., 6195
- Branston, MO, 6142
- Brasilia, Braz., 2166
- Brazil, 238, 315, 388, 768, 1108, 1531,
1545, 1587, 1590, 1739, 1784, 1814,
2043, 2124, 2140, 2226, 2231, 2278,
2591, 2654, 2785, 2833, 3063, 3288,
3538, 3641, 3687, 3770, 4215, 4314,
4353, 4365, 4390, 5214, 5296, 5341,
5392, 5405, 5494, 5805, 6111, 6114
- Brazil, central, 3449, 3467, 4302
- Brazil, northeast, 4686
- Brazil, south, 4700
- Brazil, southeast, 3302
- Bremer, WA, 326
- Bressanone, It., 4239
- Bretton, Fr., 5558
- Brie Plateau, Fr., 3662
- Brinkley, AR, 4674
- Brisbane, Austral., 1224, 1563, 1615
- Bristol, Eng., 4195
- British Caledonides, Scot., 762
- British Columbia, province, Can., 730,
842, 1044, 1345, 1356, 1378, 1392,
1473, 2596, 3274, 3359, 3525, 3806,
3900, 3906, 4283, 4538, 4702, 5089,
5158, 5161, 5785, 5797, 5822, 5899
- British Empire, 3120
- British Isles, 1130, 1239, 1756, 1848,
1880, 2024, 2188, 3080, 3771, 3914,
4046, 5640, 5908
- Brittany, Fr., 890, 2995, 3011, 3172,
3459, 3773, 4917, 5558
- Bronx, NY, 1028
- Brunei, 223, 4173, 4408, 4438
- Buckinghamshire, Eng., 392, 6243
- Buctouche Spit, New Brunswick, Can.,
5842
- Budapest, Hung., 994, 4198, 4253, 5064,
5410
- Buenos Aires, Arg., 389
- Buff Bay, Jam., 1362
- Buffalo, NY, 4761, 5574
- Bulgaria, 114, 1348, 1785, 1788, 2200,
2936, 4335, 5496, 5499, 5937, 6156,
6317
- Bundelkhand, India, 5074, 5632
- Burkina Faso, 1714, 2213, 4169
- Burma, 2922, 4221
- Burundi, 2088, 2377
- Buryatia, Russia, 177
- Cabinet Mountains, MT, 2051
- Cache Valley, UT, 4145
- Caen, Fr., 48
- Cairo, Egypt, 275, 336, 580, 2889
- Calcutta, India, 2142
- Calgary, Alberta, Can., 1633
- California, 96, 324, 478, 667, 753,
810, 847, 1249, 1487, 1525, 1720,
1837, 1973, 2265, 2287, 2361, 2727,
2741, 2750, 2975, 3029, 3111, 3182,
3400, 3484, 3670, 3691, 3945, 4080,
4573, 5168, 5185, 5274, 5347, 5536,

- 5954, 6054
 California, central, 1391
 California, Gulf of, 4644
 California, north, 2017
 California, south, 2508, 2795, 2976,
 3271, 3946, 4530, 4573, 5195
 California, southeast, 1360
 California, west, 2588
 Calja, Slov., 4828
 Cambodia, 188, 621, 782, 2932, 5338,
 5616, 6331
 Cambridge, Eng., 4952
 Cambridge, MD, 952
 Cameroon, 1023, 2079, 2210, 2376, 2760,
 3452, 3586, 5321, 5730
 Cameroon, north, 4705
 Cameroon, south, 2746
 Campania Region, Fr., 4289
 Campania Region, It., 2280
 Canada, 85, 112, 318, 352, 368, 534,
 624, 679, 806, 1066, 1584, 1588,
 1589, 1639, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1678,
 1765, 1773, 1784, 1940, 2163, 2193,
 2372, 2410, 2439, 2780, 2784, 2802,
 2812, 2814, 2826, 2831, 2840, 2869,
 3049, 3061, 3076, 3240, 3284, 3633,
 3647, 3692, 3724, 3877, 3975, 4060,
 4079, 4226, 4295, 4536, 4604, 4765,
 4851, 4912, 4940, 5271, 5306, 5336,
 5351, 5444, 5452, 5489, 5573, 5679,
 5806, 5853, 5909, 5924, 5929, 5943,
 5973, 6124, 6227, 6247
 Canada, east, 255, 731, 2985, 6085
 Canada, north, 4109, 5754
 Canada, west, 86, 98, 1592, 1877, 2740,
 2804, 3494, 5181, 5187, 5985, 6070,
 6189
 Canary Islands, Sp., 1361, 2216, 5834
 Canberra, Austral., 4200
 Cantabria, Sp., 1596
 Canterbury Plain, NZ, 2685
 Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Can., 5098
 Cape of Good Hope, So. Afr., 3659
 Cape Verde Islands, 1695, 2304, 3352,
 3466, 6318
 Caracas, Venez., 3690
 Carajás, Serra dos, mtns., Braz., 5376
 Cardona, Sp., 4926
 Caribbean Region, 793, 794, 996, 1106,
 1808, 1822, 4232, 4341, 4343, 4831,
 5354, 5472, 5486, 5854
 Caribbean Region, south, 4075
 Caribbean Sea, southeast, 247
 Carinthia, Austral., 1856
 Camarvon Gorge, Austral., 5094
 Caroline Islands, 3372
 Carpathian Mountains Region, 1232
 Carson National Forest, NM, 1838
 Cartagena, Col., 2098
 Carthage, Tun., 4405
 Cascade Mountains, 1372
 Cascadia Basin, 5563
 Caspian Sea, 3435
 Castellón, Sp., 2258
 Catskill Mountains, NY, 1451
 Caucasus Region, 632, 898, 1444, 1854,
 4092, 4606, 5664, 5696, 5865
 Caucasus Region, south, 4572
 Cazenovia, NY, 3761
 Cebu, Phil., 865
 Central America, 148, 363, 507, 596,
 908, 1070, 2772, 4370, 4857, 4899,
 4950, 5942, 6201
 Central America, south, 3918
 Central Chinese Loess Plateau, China,
 133
 Cerknica, Lake, Slov., 866
 Cevennes, French Massif Central, Fr.,
 2644
 Chad, 6286
 Chalkidiki, Gr., 3909
 Charleston, IL, 426
 Charleston, SC, 1630, 3755
 Charlotte Pass, Austral., 1482
 Chaves, Port., 5794
 Chechnya, Ukr., 3781
 Chernobyl, Ukr., 5035
 Chesapeake Bay, MD-VA, 788, 1280, 4000
 Chesterfield, Eng., 2929, 4267
 Chiapas, Mex., 2884
 Chicago, IL, 43, 297, 1611, 1713, 2852,
 3596, 4141, 4165, 4334
 Chichester, Eng., 181, 811
 Chihuahua, Mex., 1388
 Chihuahuan Desert, NM, 5999
 Chile, 121, 160, 522, 1501, 2225, 2406,
 5265, 5642
 Chile, south, 3312
 Chiltern Region, Eng., 2510
 China, 9, 169, 278, 280, 419, 432, 505,
 577, 618, 655, 854, 959, 1015, 1036,
 1139, 1216, 1343, 1443, 1599, 1614,
 1637, 1680, 1688, 1768, 1801, 1809,
 2026, 2082, 2139, 2155, 2189, 2284,
 2352, 2359, 2383, 2393, 2441, 2490,
 2635, 2645, 2669, 2813, 2835, 2858,
 2873, 2911, 2915, 3021, 3023, 3096,
 3256, 3550, 3551, 3559, 3560, 3601,
 3609, 3625, 3655, 3686, 3711, 3822,
 3960, 4270, 4273, 4281, 4364, 4385,
 4624, 4658, 4895, 4995, 5049, 5087,
 5111, 5188, 5204, 5218, 5242, 5263,
 5306, 5308, 5432, 5435, 5440, 5448,
 5475, 5957, 6134, 6166, 6238, 6249,
 6267, 6288
 China, east, 1996, 3436
 China, north, 5531
 China, north central, 1954
 China, northeast, 1947, 5438, 5516
 China, northwest, 2035, 3360
 China, south, 3315
 China, southeast, 2631
 China Sea, south, 3269
 Chorleywood, Eng., 1629
 Chubut, Venez., 2743
 Chugoku Region, Jap., 620
 Chukotka, Russia, 4081
 Churchill, Mount, AK, 5871
 Cincinnati, OH, 3442
 Circum-Pacific Mobile Belt, 2629
 Circum-Pacific Zone, 2619
 Ciskei, So. Afr., 5328
 Clare, county, Ire., 4916
 Clear Island, Ire., 4424, 4845
 Cold Harbor, VA, 1155, 1192
 Cologne, Ger., 437
 Colombia, 69, 480, 553, 761, 2731,
 2732, 3116, 4601, 4736, 4904, 4994
 Colorado, 595, 733, 1341, 1687, 1902,
 1992, 2707, 3087, 3401, 4082, 4712,
 5422, 5447, 5662
 Colorado, east, 3957
 Colorado, north, 6273
 Colorado, southwest, 3002, 4293
 Colorado Plateau, AZ, 1527
 Columbia, SC, 1706
 Columbia River, B.C.-WA, 300, 774,
 3806, 4452
 Columbia River Basin, B.C.-WA, 4007
 Columbia River Gorge National Scenic
 Area, OR-WA, 2462
 Comoros, 1863, 2436
 Congo, 499, 2412, 4083
 Connecticut, 2572
 Connecticut River, 1027
 Connellsville, PA, 2964
 Connemara National Park, Ire., 435
 Cook Islands, 869
 Copenhagen, Den., 1609
 Córdoba, Arg., 2125
 Cork, county, Ire., 2148
 Cornwall, Eng., 5100
 Cornwall, Ontario, Can., 4331
 Corsica, Fr., 1488
 Costa Rica, 123, 460, 2301, 2433, 2714,
 3674, 4181, 4347, 4783, 4919, 4932,
 4933, 4968, 4970, 5419
 Cottingley, Eng., 2207
 Coventry, Eng., 55
 Cracow, Pol., 205, 4693
 Crater Flat, NV, 1393
 Crater Lake Region, OR, 1365
 Croatia, 3062, 3127, 4261, 4344
 Cuba, 11, 414, 598, 1231, 1663, 1679,
 1716, 1722, 2090, 3618, 4422, 4903,
 5019, 5021, 6137
 Cudahy, WI, 2997
 Cypress Hills, Can., 1534
 Cyprus, 2883, 3876, 4734, 5000, 6324
 Czech Republic, 111, 1013, 1018, 1059,
 1948, 1964, 1999, 2072, 2076, 2085,
 2087, 2250, 2300, 2613, 3170, 3548,
 3626, 3936, 3938, 3953, 4840, 5495,
 5507, 5567, 5958
 Czechoslovakia, 1013, 2811, 6256
 Dabie Mountains, China, 2045
 Dakajalan, Mali, 3070
 Danube River and Valley, 3727
 Danxia Region, China, 3636
 Dar es Salaam, Tanz., 1053
 Davidson, NC, 716
 Dead Sea, 2886
 Delaware, 1191, 3663
 Delhi, India, 29, 5075, 5403, 5598
 Denmark, 681, 926, 1006, 1438, 5566,
 5643, 5978
 Denver, CO, 1612, 4350
 Developing Regions, 266, 420, 450, 917,
 962, 963, 1681, 1691, 1693, 1770,
 2119, 2286, 2951, 3020, 3683, 4292,
 4356, 4929, 4930, 5179, 5288, 5327,
 5386, 5398, 5464, 5544, 5604, 5745,
 6052, 6168, 6174
 Devon Island, N.W.T., Can., 2639
 Dhaka, Bangl., 2771
 Diego Garcia, 1177
 Dingle Peninsula, Ire., 357
 Djibouti, 3439
 Dominican Republic, 1644, 3632, 3682,
 6190
 Donegal, Ire., 3380
 Dore River, Fr., 2583
 Dorset, Eng., 3820, 5784
 Drakensberg Mountains, So. Afr., 153
 Dronning Maud Land, Antarct., 103,
 1985, 1994
 Dublin, Ire., 2148, 3598
 Dublin Basin Region, Ire., 2604
 Duisberg, Ger., 2991, 3260

- Dundee, Scot., 6139
Durance, Fr., 2133
Durango, Mex., 4294
Durban, So. Afr., 5393
Dutch East Indies, 1140, 3666
- East Cape, N.Z., 3811
East China Sea, 3427
East Frisian Islands, Ger., 802
Easter Island, 2753
Ecuador, 941, 1112, 3471, 3962, 4298, 4880, 5349
Edinburgh, Scot., 960, 6090
Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 3696
Eemshaven, Neth., 434
Egypt, 381, 537, 881, 988, 1137, 2347, 2519, 3072, 3133, 3657, 3699, 3713, 4703, 4789, 4860, 4924, 5044, 5712, 6077, 6301
El Ardal, Sp., 5273
El-Birch, Isr., 1641
El Cerrito, NM, 5408
El Chico National Park, Mex., 6171, 6310
El Salvador, 4395, 5372
El Salvador, Chile, 3640
Elbe River, Ger., 230, 5240
Elk County, PA, 3913
England, 21, 95, 100, 225, 327, 329, 604, 915, 974, 982, 1012, 1557, 1571, 1579, 1580, 1583, 1628, 1632, 1648, 1717, 1740, 2008, 2252, 2296, 2704, 2736, 3047, 3091, 3100, 3122, 3547, 3564, 3581, 3714, 3754, 4401, 4883, 5117, 5299, 5319, 5377, 5420, 5491, 5584, 5605, 5657, 5903, 5938, 6097, 6140, 6234
England, north, 3630, 3968, 4720, 5233
England, northwest, 5221
England, south, 1419, 3462, 5209
England, southeast, 1694, 2175
Eolie Islands, It., 4576
Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., 775, 777, 813, 3396, 3982
Eritrea, 526, 569, 2236, 6240
Estonia, 873, 1160, 3171, 3387, 3575, 4223, 4942
Ethiopia, 201, 526, 569, 576, 1685, 1728, 1781, 1860, 1861, 4135, 4723, 4911, 5244, 6240
Etna, Mount, It., 760, 4583
Eurasia, 549, 1852, 1957, 4563, 5862
Europe, 17, 267, 343, 362, 383, 400, 402, 407, 482, 485, 496, 501, 531, 532, 538, 546, 574, 582, 599, 636, 660, 693, 895, 1004, 1010, 1017, 1050, 1085, 1086, 1092, 1093, 1240, 1303, 1529, 1649, 1847, 1936, 1942, 2037, 2046, 2119, 2214, 2221, 2244, 2256, 2293, 2324, 2327, 2329, 2351, 2352, 2363, 2388, 2469, 2504, 2770, 2778, 2808, 2833, 2872, 2895, 2935, 2943, 2944, 2955, 2963, 3118, 3119, 3176, 3189, 3195, 3336, 3390, 3444, 3503, 3536, 3540, 3578, 3599, 3600, 3610, 3611, 3622, 3727, 3750, 3888, 4166, 4218, 4260, 4330, 4374, 4548, 4696, 4816, 4861, 4891, 4935, 4972, 4990, 5283, 5286, 5304, 5317, 5383, 5468, 5481, 5522, 5540, 5547, 5577, 5673, 5711, 5961, 6015, 6106, 6221, 6257, 6294
Europe, central, 1026, 1094, 1200, 1481, 2127, 3088, 3117, 3226, 3544, 3615, 4108, 4340, 4665, 6241
Europe, east, 351, 405, 549, 658, 873, 1002, 1026, 1175, 1201, 1481, 1790, 2127, 3032, 3616, 4340, 4893, 5041, 5433, 5639, 6255
Europe, east central, 1000, 2919, 4742, 6236
Europe, north, 1034, 3958, 5176
Europe, southeast, 5028
Europe, west, 272, 868, 1228, 1578, 2446, 4307, 4868, 5497
Everglades, FL, 1281, 2638, 5896
- Faeroe Islands, 1452, 2699
Falkland Islands, 1253
Falkland Islands, west, 5763
Fennoscandia, 729, 3450
Fiji, 439, 3152, 4257, 4387, 5693, 6029, 6285
Finger Lakes, NY, 3392
Finland, 107-109, 149, 151, 191, 258, 573, 623, 723, 726, 729, 1206, 1711, 2084, 2283, 3171, 4124, 4223, 4393, 4748, 5895, 6132
Florence, It., 1897, 2477, 5669
Florida, 138, 220, 251, 1260, 1494, 1561, 1813, 2705, 2729, 3725, 3752, 3849, 4099, 4680, 5042, 5045, 5757, 6047
Florida, south, 2706
Florida, west central, 5907
Foley, MN, 5292
Fort Charles, NE, 2516
Fort Meade, FL, 6305
Fort Wayne, IN, 955
France, 289, 436, 495, 720, 874, 1014, 1131, 1321, 1323, 1346, 1582, 1586, 1652, 1699, 1792, 1816, 1849, 2080, 2086, 2135, 2137, 2341, 2680, 2822, 2856, 2939, 2959, 2977, 3080, 3084, 3099, 3236, 3514, 3748, 3789, 3885, 3977, 4062, 4178, 4182, 4286, 4403, 4426, 4505, 4743, 4793, 4958, 4969, 5310, 5320, 5387, 5498, 5607, 5636, 5807, 6044, 6159, 6169, 6213, 6297, 6314
Frankfurt am Main, Ger., 1092
Franz Josef Land, isl., Russia, 4467, 5726
Frederica, GA, 556
French Guiana, 3385
Frisia, Neth., 4248
Friuli Region, It., 2107
Fukuoka, Jap., 3955
Funchal, Madeira Is., 626
Fyn, island, Den., 1259
- Gabon, 568, 2715
Gaborone, Botsw., 339, 1493
Galapagos Islands, 1508, 1696
Galilee, region, Isr., 2887
Gambia, 1055, 2030, 5266, 6202
Gao, Mali, 4837
Garrett County, MD, 5467
Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, Can., 6188
Gaza Strip, 4784
Geelong, Austral., 1692
Geneva, Switz., 1229, 2253, 4478, 4745, 4806, 4820
- Genoa, It., 1761
Georgia, 375, 489, 937, 1193, 2522, 2693, 3025, 3996, 4388, 5786
Georgia, central, 2979
Georgia, Republic, 3575
Germany, 262, 279, 408, 438, 504, 550, 557, 562, 575, 808, 961, 1014, 1086, 1136, 1321, 1530, 1576, 1749, 1802, 1826, 1850, 1929, 1932, 2138, 2168, 2230, 2344, 2418, 2444, 2655, 2671, 2750, 2754, 2769, 2775, 2815, 2992, 3081, 3162, 3234, 3338, 3515, 3635, 3646, 3716, 3793, 3930, 3987, 4128, 4249, 4272, 4303, 4377, 4461, 4462, 4510, 4962, 5038, 5257, 5360, 5390, 5424, 5457, 5465, 5479, 5493, 5582, 5591, 5610, 5623, 5686, 5719, 5722, 5758, 5765, 5807, 6032, 6033, 6036, 6144, 6220, 6261
Germany, east, 4382, 6150
Germany, north, 1289
Germany, south, 801
Germany, west, 4059
Gettysburg, PA, 5055
Ghana, 2, 396, 399, 424, 1604, 2245, 4127, 5029, 5339, 5986, 6320
Ghana, northwest, 2092
Gibraltar, 4372
Glacier Bay, AK, 797, 4489
Glacier National Park, MT, 3830
Glasgow, Scot., 960, 3613, 4194, 5149, 6110
Glen Canyon, UT, 3797
Glenmalur Valley, Ire., 4599
Gobi Desert, China-Mong., 4002
Golan Heights, Isr., 1215
Grampian Mountains Region, Scot., 6071
Gran Canaria, Canary Is., 1395
Grand Cayman, island, 4013
Grand Teton National Park, WY, 1029
Grape Island, Ont., 4858
Grays Harbor, WA, 3411
Great Basin, NV, 1527
Great Basin, NV, west, 5168
Great Britain, 67, 82, 335, 456, 495, 496, 503, 581, 661, 720, 844, 1008, 1081, 1102, 1114, 1141, 1154, 1202, 1439, 1479, 1543, 1582, 1668, 1698, 1759, 1778, 1815, 1821, 1909, 2206, 2230, 2335, 2369, 2392, 2404, 2447, 2449, 2545, 2563, 2713, 2739, 3072, 3079, 3188, 3229, 3406, 3421, 3422, 3434, 3627, 3697, 3729, 3848, 3923, 4071, 4107, 4152, 4157, 4201, 4250, 4348, 4349, 4366, 4372, 4451, 4515, 4522, 4617, 4632, 4824, 4836, 4921, 4937, 5001, 5007, 5014, 5060-5062, 5125, 5130, 5189, 5262, 5300, 5395, 5469, 5476, 5484, 5490, 5498, 5510, 5511, 5581, 5591, 5602, 5684, 5976, 6147, 6170, 6235, 6272, 6279
Great Lakes, Can.-U.S., 664, 2073, 4102, 4963, 5241, 5568
Great Lakes Region, 1186, 1732, 3106, 3501, 4706
Great Lakes Region, north, 5739
Great Plains, Can.-U.S., 1463, 1730, 1889, 2025, 2062, 3181, 4068, 4147, 4884, 5950, 5985
Gredos Sierra, Sp., 3255
Greece, 114, 692, 1147, 1397, 1581, 1638, 1883, 1988, 2065, 2314, 3384, 4540, 4630, 4832, 4834, 5015, 5944

- Greece, central, 4553
Greenbury, MD, 4719
Greenland, 303, 728, 787, 2660, 2662, 3192, 3222, 3376, 3410, 3416, 4086, 4481, 4496, 5079, 5835, 5945
Greenland, east, 1339, 1433
Greenland, west, 1422, 1434, 5923
Greenland Sea, 3377
Gregory Rift, Kenya, 2609
Grenville, Can., 3916
Guadalajara, Mex., 1657
Guadeloupe, 2350, 4155, 6129
Guam, 3747, 5078, 5671
Guanajuato, Mex., 2602
Guangdong, province, China, 4714, 5470
Guangzhou, China, 2145
Guatemala, 849, 1564, 1569, 3214, 3474, 4139, 4213, 4855, 4920, 5737
Guatemala, Guatemala, 597, 943
Guerrero, Mex., 1283
Guinea, 3624, 4654
Guyana, 1917, 3617
Gwai Haanas, British Columbia, Can., 3487
Gweru, Zimb., 5417
- Haifa, Palestine, 307
Haiti, 349, 1450, 1796, 4375, 6155
Hamburg, AL, 4799
Hamilton Harbour, Ontario, Can., 2650, 2684
Hanoi, Vietnam, 3362, 5411, 5423
Harare, Zimb., 5417
Harbin, China, 4187
Havana, Cuba, 334, 4153
Havas Canyon, AZ, 2279
Hawaii, 125, 305, 358, 1399, 1502, 2122, 3334, 3335, 3455, 3456, 3482, 4578, 4778, 5093, 6051, 6100
Hawaii, northwest, 3483
Hendersonville, PA, 912
Hertfordshire, Eng., 1237
Hidaka City, Jap., 3357
High Tatra Mountains, Eur., 1963, 3383
Himalaya Mountains, Asia, 97, 157, 384, 1374, 1440, 1960, 2057, 3146, 3319, 3343, 4568, 4829, 5549, 5885, 6078, 6122, 6204
Hindukush, mtns., Asia, 2586, 2834, 5442
Hiroshima, Jap., 3215, 4814, 5647
Hispaniola, 5199
Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam, 2179
Hodeida, Yem., 6087
Hokuriku District, Jap., 2861
Honan, China, 2045
Honduras, 474, 2381, 2434, 2464, 4600, 4968, 5560, 5590
Hong Kong, 2028, 2171, 2395, 2403, 2911, 4164, 4227, 5007, 5396, 5603, 5606, 5627, 6048, 6217
Honsu, Jap., 5878
Hoy, Orkney Is., Scot., 3447
Huantar, Peru, 6209
Hudson Bay, Can., 1916
Huleh Valley, Palestine, 322
Hungary, 652, 732, 1858, 2293, 2326, 2934, 3090, 3126, 3583, 3590, 4034, 4235, 4428, 4429, 4558, 4560, 4603, 4628, 4663, 5207
Huron, Lake, Can.-U.S., 1333, 1403, 4009
- Iberian Peninsula, 1475, 1967
Iceland, 61, 122, 150, 190, 663, 1406, 1452, 2118, 2699, 3678, 3807, 4577, 4709, 4945, 5107, 5189, 5232, 5635, 6002, 6153
Iceland, north, 3317
Iceland, southwest, 1506
Idaho, 654, 2972, 4327, 6290
Île-de-France, region, Fr., 631
Illawarra, Lake, NSW, Austr., 5897
Illinois, 178, 560, 935, 2006, 4284, 4786, 5776, 5779, 6308
India, 360, 500, 535, 551, 690, 807, 1060, 1221, 1558, 1560, 1623, 1724, 1759, 1868, 2191, 2218, 2302, 2303, 2320, 2366, 2387, 2389, 2391, 2667, 2921, 2946, 3024, 3049, 3054, 3095, 3516, 3526, 3668, 3816, 3948, 4437, 4672, 4794, 4864, 4870, 5237, 5322, 5340, 5381, 5535, 5583, 5712, 5948, 5989, 6042, 6063, 6072, 6079, 6089, 6103, 6154, 6161, 6206, 6237, 6330
India, central, 2199
India, northeast, 6193
India, south, 2316, 3057, 4256, 5555
India, south central, 3580
Indian Ocean, 213, 1347, 3949, 4650, 5258
Indian Ocean, north, 4947
Indian Ocean, southwest, 5180
Indiana, northwest, 2842
Indiana, south, 4017
Indianapolis, IN, 1166
Indochina, 1634, 4129
Indonesia, 1140, 1606, 1623, 2318, 3044, 3666, 4129, 4190, 4910, 5295, 5485, 5620, 6292
Indonesia, east, 2182, 5823
Inner Hebrides, Scot., 2185
Iowa, 1522
Ipswich, Eng., 3177
Iran, 910, 958, 985, 2201, 2577, 2924, 2926, 4246, 4898, 4978, 5324
Iran, central, 2598
Iran, north, 5946
Iraq, 359, 548, 2782, 3052, 3142, 3756, 4937
Ireland, 135, 241, 306, 373, 413, 600, 601, 1132, 1134, 1154, 1583, 1817, 2134, 2176, 2257, 2351, 2470, 2589, 2807, 2875, 3094, 3193, 3196, 3304, 3541, 3585, 3718, 4015, 4056, 4242, 4378, 4406, 4539, 4771, 4989, 5323, 5334, 5436, 5559, 5595, 6038, 6298
Ireland, central, 2593
Ireland, northeast, 3475
Ireland, southeast, 1513
Island Beach, NJ, 1976
Isle of May, Scot., 4708
Isle of Mull, Scot., 5177
Isle of Skye, Scot., 3278
Isle of Wight, Eng., 3462, 3878
Israel, 353, 949, 1091, 1125, 1127, 1132, 1150, 1804, 2123, 2200, 2389, 2816, 2886, 2953, 3050, 3060, 3207, 3488, 3713, 3715, 3840, 4769, 5008, 5238, 5277, 5409, 5434, 5557, 5665, 6061, 6325
Israel, north, 2887
Israel, south, 5901
Italy, 544, 582, 710, 1397, 1466, 1556, 1859, 1956, 2354, 2396, 2505, 2564, 2819, 2996, 3174, 4374, 4432, 4444, 4445, 4584, 4795, 4859, 4979, 5307, 5360, 5663
Italy, northwest, 5828
Italy, south, 6113
Ivory Coast, 992
- Jagdalpur, India, 5991
Jamaica, 506, 2217, 4342, 4471, 4797, 5010, 5926, 6065
Jamestown, VA, 3016
Jammu and Kashmir, hist. region, Asia, 1220
Jan Mayen, isl., Nor., 173
Japan, 116, 117, 120, 124, 262, 497, 511, 528, 570, 619, 671, 756, 765, 888, 971, 1001, 1019, 1107, 1217-1219, 1323, 1424, 1673, 1677, 1969, 2068, 2181, 2183, 2332, 2358, 2491-2493, 2625, 2709, 2762, 2856, 2897, 2909, 2925, 2933, 2990, 2998, 3022, 3038, 3077, 3174, 3379, 3436, 3568, 3593, 3604, 3612, 3619, 3623, 3680, 3940, 4132, 4140, 4230, 4231, 4240, 4523, 5006, 5043, 5102, 5159, 5230, 5235, 5318, 5352, 5520, 5551, 5709, 5801, 5884, 5931, 6112, 6148, 6214, 6248, 6328
Japan, central, 2648, 3907
Japan, north, 1401
Japan, northeast, 746, 1404, 2615, 5872
Japan, Sea of, 755, 781, 831, 832, 4557
Japan, southwest, 4316
Japan, west, 3491
Java, Indon., 325, 1394, 2131, 5023
Jefferson National Forest, VA, 1831
Jericho, West Bank, 5096
Jerusalem, Isr., 377, 977, 1129, 1624
Jiangsu, China, 1607
Jiaxing, China, 3628
Jizera River, Czech Rep., 3388
John Muir Wildermess, CA, 2271
Jordan, 2378, 2449, 2486, 2818, 3058, 4016, 4384, 4780, 5004, 5026, 5622
Jordan River, 427
Jotunheimen National Park, Nor., 1697
Juba Valley, Somalia, 3660
Julcani, Peru, 3000
Jura Arc, Switz., 4333
Jura Mountains, Switz., 1981
- Kaifeng, China, 5388
Kalamazoo, MI, 75
Kalimantan, Indon., 5760
Kalmykia, state, Russia, 4093
Kamchatka, peninsula, Russia, 1342, 4585, 5183, 5867
Kampala, Uganda, 4306
Kamrup District, India, 6194
Kanagawa Prefecture, Jap., 3017
Kansas, 834, 900, 1477, 1549, 4459, 6306, 6307
Kansas City, MO, 1748
Karachi, Pak., 1287
Karakoram Mountains, India, 2586, 2834, 4747, 5442, 5549, 5846
Karnataka, India, 5889
Karnten, Austria, 2107
Kassala, Sudan, 5399
Kauai, isl., HI, 1255
Kazakhstan, 5624
Kenai Fjords, AK, 5922

- Kenai Fjords National Park, AK, 5916
Kenai Lowlands, AK, 3276
Kentucky, 1656, 4779
Kenya, 295, 398, 458, 817, 973, 2177,
2264, 2642, 3373, 3651, 3777, 3998,
4753, 4991, 4996, 5027, 5208, 6037,
6198
Kenya, Mount, Kenya, 159, 2544, 5224
Kenya, north, 3795
Kenya, west, 6004
Kerala, state, India, 4094, 5766
Kerguelen Isles, 5874
Keweenaw Peninsula, MI, 2450
Kharma, Boliv., 3644
Khartoum, Sudan, 386, 449, 809, 3134,
4160
Kiev, Ukr., 5035
Kilauea, HI, 4580
King George Island, Antarct., 4085
Kingston, Jam., 334
Kirkcudbrightshire, Scot., 2001
Kitakyushu, Jap., 2646
Kitchener, Ontario, Can., 3004
Klamath Falls, OR, 1836
Kobe, Jap., 3956
Koko, Nig., 3495
Kola Peninsula, Russia, 3986, 5829
Komárno, Slovakia, 901
Korea, 417, 755, 1107, 1809, 2009,
3491, 4698, 5170, 5451, 5473, 5505,
5608
Korea, north, 2228, 3033
Korea, south, 403, 1020, 2245, 3035,
3607
Kosciusko National Park, NSW, Austral.,
4519
Köyceğiz Lake, Turkey, 1464
Krakow, Pol., 1232, 1537, 2156
Kumamoto Plain, Jap., 5935
Kumasi, Ghana, 4185, 6098
Kurdistan, 2488
Kuril Islands, 1342, 4574, 5012, 5183
Kuwait, 237, 311, 2612, 2636
Kyoto, Jap., 976, 1807
Kyrgyzstan, 5081, 5365
Kyushu, Jap., 2999, 3979, 5855
- La Milpa, Belize, 986
La Palma Island, Sp., 1747
Labrador, 4639, 5680
Labrador Sea, 5809
Lae, Papua New Guinea, 950
Lagos, Nig., 2306, 4796
Lake District, Cumbria, Eng., 4610
Landers, CA, 5197
Lanzhou, China, 1411
Laos, 5, 2374, 2399
Larderello, It., 4953
Las Vegas, NV, 5518
Lassen National Forest, CA, 593
Lassen Volcanic National Park, CA, 5995
Latin America, 940, 993, 1241, 1257,
1603, 1822, 2174, 2178, 2320, 2805,
2910, 2913, 3587, 3709, 4126, 4420,
4831, 4891, 4901, 4938, 4954, 6010,
6244, 6247, 6250
Latrobe River, Vict., Austr., 45
Lawrence, KS, 2864
Lebanon, 651, 1755, 2108, 2272, 3325
Leiden, Neth., 2853
Leipzig, Ger., 3498, 3565, 4804, 5063
Lemon Creek Glacier, AK, 4415, 4508
- Lepcis, Libya, 5437
Lerwick, Shetland Is., Scot., 6225
Lesotho, 3027, 4907
Lesser Antilles, 1413, 4047, 5542
Levant, 2147
Liberia, 2759, 4877
Libya, 2634, 5014
Lima, Peru, 1594, 1844
Limón, Costa Rica, 3346
Lincolnshire, Eng., 1962, 3886
Lisbon, Port., 1272, 3571, 4818, 4966
Litani River, Leb., 804
Lithuania, 1180, 1208, 3065, 3171
Little Andaman, isl., India, 6046
Little Colorado River Basin, CO, 4323
Little Hungarian Plain, Hung., 4596,
4597
Lixiahe, region, China, 2003
Ljubljana, Slov., 4810, 4813
Llyn Peninsula, Wales, 2737
Łódź, Pol., 4892
London, Eng., 183, 257, 342, 603, 927,
1104, 1293, 1616, 2216, 2345, 4346,
4484, 4972, 5407, 5515, 6064, 6088,
6152
Long Island, NY, 301
Long Valley, CA, 5196
Lop Buri, Thai., 3894
Lorraine, Fr., 890
Los Angeles, CA, 964, 1640, 2966, 3521,
3889, 5287, 5415, 5569, 6084
Los Angeles Basin, CA, 1712
Louisiana, 142, 385, 1834, 2459, 3983,
4087, 4620, 5816
Louisville, KY, 4764
Lower Trent Valley, Eng., 2614, 3933
Lublin, Pol., 2430
Lucca, It., 1767
Lugnano, It., 5449
Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, 5576
Lusatia, Ger., 2777
Luzon, Phil., 1061
Lycia, Turk., 4841
Lynn, MA, 789
- Macedonia, 1798, 1987, 2394, 4358,
5015, 5333
Mackenzie Delta, Can., 786, 2751, 5181
Macon, GA, 1573
Macquarie Islands, Austral., 3235, 3846
Madagascar, 614, 629, 1005, 1702, 1766
Madagascar, west, 5332
Madrid, Sp., 942, 3553
Maghreb, region, 2405
Maine, 1385, 1526, 1891, 2601, 3762,
4010, 5160, 5772
Maine, Gulf of, 4416
Maithon, India, 6163
Maitri Station, Antarct., 3425
Malawi, 975, 4985
Malaysia, 934, 1073, 1414, 1719, 2294,
2315, 2357, 2850, 2916, 3149, 3454,
3605, 4910, 6205
Mali, 1213, 4130, 5532
Mallorca, isl., Sp., 4474, 4684, 5856
Malta, 2340, 2343
Manchester, Eng., 306
Manila, Phil., 5394
Manitoba, province, Can., 1780, 1911,
2192, 3313, 3479, 5910
Manzanares Natural Park, Sp., 6018
Margarita Island, Ven., 5863
- Marie Byrd Land, Antarct., 1990, 5157
Marmara, Sea of, Turk., 3141, 3326,
5839
Marmara Denizi, Turk., 5691
Marne-la-Vallée, Fr., 4809
Marshall Islands, 4262
Martinique, 4155, 4396, 5542
Maryland, 788, 991, 3582, 3694, 4171,
4790, 4964, 5171
Masada, Isr., 5861
Massachusetts, 1151
Massif Central, Fr., 3328
Maui, isl., HI, 5699
Mauna Loa, mtn., HI, 4679
Mauritius, 5069, 5309, 6120
Mayas, mtns, Belize, 4065
Mayo, county, Ire., 185, 187, 5848
Mayo River, Mex., 5661
Mazbacher, Lake, Central Asia, 155
McClean, county, IL, 2209
McDonald, KS, 4782
Mecca, Sau. Ar., 2896
Mediterranean Region, 686, 769, 855,
2716, 3430, 3480, 3530, 4494, 4595,
4651, 4784, 5880
Mediterranean Region, east, 2618
Mediterranean Region, west, 5996
Mediterranean Sea, 139, 2415, 3310,
4023, 4652, 5256, 5947
Meghalaya, Ind., 1553, 5703
Melbourne, Austral., 2126, 4667
Mendoza, Arg., 2862, 4808
Mesa Verde National Park, CO, 5374,
5375
Mesoamerica, 4857
Mesopotamia, hist. reg., 2147
Mexico, 119, 148, 391, 397, 490, 704,
706, 849, 859, 878, 932, 933, 1045,
1231, 1396, 1415, 1500, 1569, 1623,
1645, 1764, 1840, 1841, 2331, 2369,
2417, 2587, 2708, 2920, 2996, 3026,
3113-3115, 3156, 3481, 3553, 4080,
4103, 4125, 4243, 4345, 4373, 4585,
4644, 4857, 4865, 4887, 4948, 4956,
4981, 4993, 5016, 5361, 5368, 5541,
5545, 5592, 5672, 5904, 5936, 5981,
5993, 6118, 6311
Mexico, central, 1398, 4176
Mexico, Gulf of, 3413, 3929
Mexico, Gulf of, basin, 3264
Mexico, north, 5982
Mexico, northwest, 1420, 5949
Mexico, west, 3333, 3790
Mexico City, Mex., 836, 5585, 5734
Miadotice Lake, Czech Rep., 4008
Miami, FL, 394, 1552, 2150, 4781
Michigan, 465, 1938, 2259, 3675, 3703,
3969, 4607, 5314, 5725, 6239
Michigan, Lake, 2682, 2689, 3370
Micronesia, 2820, 3546, 3747, 4262,
4380
Middle East, 265, 362, 383, 400, 416,
427, 510, 529, 531, 532, 542, 899,
918, 984, 995, 1011, 1091, 1110,
1131, 1178, 1468, 1781, 1783, 1786,
2123, 2147, 2203, 2806, 3018, 3140,
3242, 3584, 3719, 3750, 3779, 4021,
4402, 4827, 4863, 4982, 5001, 5008,
5028, 5446, 5634, 5646, 6323
Milan, It., 1602
Milwaukee, county, WI, 34
Milwaukee, WI, 366, 966, 1079, 1762,
2338, 2904, 4197, 4902
Minneapolis, MN, 928, 2151, 2830

- Minnesota, 1952, 4701
 Minsk, Belarus, 3186
 Mississippi, 1054, 4325, 5348, 5430
 Mississippi River, 178, 340, 774, 1463, 2681
 Missouri, 441, 452, 780, 1049, 1152
 Missouri River, 1463, 2516
 Mojave Desert, CA, 3263, 3476, 3944, 4542
 Moluccas Islands, Indon., 5275
 Mongolia, 164, 165, 406, 1736, 1790, 1867, 1980, 2380, 2494, 2881, 5073, 5668, 6016, 6177
 Mongolia, Inner, 2835
 Mongolia, west, 6178
 Mono Lake, CA, 5932
 Montpellier, Fr., 1761
 Montana, 1340, 1389, 5853, 5881
 Montana, northwest, 1968, 2600
 Montana, southeast, 4148
 Montana, southwest, 3669
 Monterey, county, CA, 6121
 Montevideo, Urug., 4821
 Montreal, Quebec, Can., 316, 1601, 2783, 2827, 2978, 4955
 Montserrat, 1256
 Moon, 40, 5866
 Mopti, Mali, 309
 Morelo, Mount, It., 4616
 Morocco, 308, 356, 1331, 4228, 4233, 4475
 Morocco, northeast, 5359
 Moscow, Russia, 401, 2787, 4186
 Mozambique, 2234, 3036, 3973, 4844, 5690
 Muir Woods National Monument, CA, 588
 Murray Basin, Austral., 3270
 Myanmar, 2922, 4221

 Nairobi, Kenya, 5911
 Namib Desert, Namibia, 4704
 Namibia, 856, 1024, 1032, 1037, 1381, 1700, 1701, 1704, 1953, 2375, 2413, 2599
 Napoli, It., 757
 Narmada River, India, 5213
 Naxos, isl., Gr., 5167
 Nazareth, Isr., 2195, 2485, 3591
 Ndoki River, Congo, 3783
 Nebraska, 129, 132, 1409, 1410, 1574, 1658, 3348, 3468, 5537
 Nechisar, Eth., 6017
 Nepal, 1524, 1684, 2002, 2367, 3041, 5099, 5550
 Ness, Loch, Scot., 672
 Netherlands, 540, 605, 712, 961, 1089, 1305, 1309, 1317, 1327, 1576, 1930, 1933, 2010, 2042, 2157, 2159, 2295, 2336, 2349, 2353, 2362, 2823, 2824, 2848, 3007, 3008, 3231, 3323, 3327, 3330, 3336, 3340, 3342, 3397, 3810, 4070, 4121, 4137, 4175, 4233, 4371, 4520, 5685
 Netherlands, south, 5847
 Netherlands, west, 3356
 Nevada, 1271, 1352, 1364, 1380, 1400, 2463, 2798, 3221, 3300, 3645, 5168, 5954
 Nevada, northeast, 2839, 5172
 Nevada, southeast, 5191
 New Britain, Papua New Guinea, 759
 New Brunswick, province, Can., 1384, 4322
 New Caledonia, 246, 541, 3637, 4352
 New Castle, PA, 923
 New England, 645, 983, 1027, 1080, 2748, 3959, 4285, 6199
 New Forest, Eng., 2308
 New Guinea, 2497
 New Hampshire, 455
 New Jersey, 1358, 2004, 3706, 5302, 6304
 New Mexico, 378, 735, 904, 1062, 1197, 1839, 2838, 2892, 2894, 3001, 3307, 4419, 4458, 4518, 5580, 5672, 5700, 5831
 New Mexico, east, 4627
 New Orleans, LA, 635, 2164
 New South Wales, state, Austral., 196, 1246, 1426, 2064, 3233, 3254, 3997, 4624, 4913
 New York, 3166, 3677, 4111, 5355
 New York, NY, 43, 1071, 1608, 1660, 1763, 1779, 2143, 2345, 2458, 3558, 3576, 4756, 4971, 4977, 5039, 5402, 5407, 5587
 New Zealand, 76, 140, 152, 700, 784, 1170, 1958, 1972, 2330, 2673, 2764, 3151, 3232, 3426, 3693, 4114, 4179, 4217, 4588, 5106, 5118, 5692, 5808, 6013, 6119, 6182
 New Zealand, north, 2611
 Newfoundland, province, Can., 722, 1083, 1291, 1379, 1478, 3428, 3464, 3923, 4324, 4556, 4639, 5681
 Niagara Peninsula, Ontario, Can., 171, 627, 1187
 Nicaragua, 2211, 2407, 2437, 4144, 6312
 Nicoya Peninsula, Costa Rica, 3927
 Niger, 6, 2091, 2438, 2480, 4058, 4130
 Niger River, Nig., 16, 774
 Nigeria, 512, 514, 1052, 1065, 1458, 1671, 1787, 2094, 2411, 3282, 3586, 3606, 4900, 5312, 5321, 5790, 5912, 6021
 Nigeria, northeast, 3586
 Nile River, 200, 1022, 2334, 2694
 Nimes, Fr., 3710
 Nisiro, Gr., 3808
 Normandy, Fr., 5747
 North America, 299, 380, 461, 464, 824, 837, 863, 907, 913, 1095, 1134, 1792, 2036, 2056, 2186, 2214, 2453, 2501, 2520, 2800, 2829, 3079, 3524, 3536, 3980, 4033, 4143, 4412, 4707, 4973, 5162, 5176, 5366, 5584, 5678, 6059, 6086, 6218, 6300
 North America, east, 1421
 North America, northeast, 2114
 North America, northwest, 3158, 3500, 3525, 4452, 4491, 4699, 4702, 5166, 5883, 6056
 North America, west, 5852
 North Carolina, 143, 298, 543, 1233, 1416, 1709, 6260
 North Dakota, 1832, 5506
 North Island, isl., N.Z., 4544
 North Pole, 4468
 North Sea, 106, 194, 197, 199, 446, 2647, 3406, 5243
 North Sea, south, 2653
 North York Moors, for., Eng., 239
 Northern Hemisphere, 5971
 Northern Ireland, 208, 412, 515, 602, 1084, 2083, 2176, 2807, 3164, 4354, 4357, 4378, 4383, 5323, 5436, 5631, 6075, 6253
 Northern Rhodesia, 4741
 Northern Territory, Austral., 3217, 4959, 5887
 Northridge, CA, 3345
 Northwest Territories, Can., 909, 2690, 2723, 3639, 3919, 4545, 4974, 5272, 6003
 Norway, 156, 729, 1148, 1402, 2809, 2857, 3006, 3185, 3190, 3417, 3450, 3678, 3774, 4260, 4479, 4564, 4945, 5788, 6133
 Norway, south, 5918
 Norway, west, 3470
 Norwegian Sea, 3377
 Nottingham, Eng., 277, 4203
 Nottinghamshire, county, Eng., 4633, 4677
 Nova Scotia, province, Can., 721, 740, 1068, 1331, 1354, 1430
 Novaya Zemlya, isl., Russia, 113, 5553, 5707
 Nubia, hist. region, 5431

 Oaxaca, Mex., 1043
 Obara, Jap., 773
 Oceans, 1971, 2013, 2498, 2499, 2534, 2700, 2702, 3275, 3497, 4022, 4549, 4555, 4586, 4635-4637, 5250, 6211
 Ohio, 498, 2239, 2282, 3233
 Ohio, northeast, 2796
 Ohio River Valley, 2059
 Ohio, southwest, 2686
 Okhotsk, Sea of, 4503, 5967
 Oklahoma, 92, 1390, 4949, 5057
 Old Bahama Channel, str., 4647
 Olympic Mountains, WA, 5997
 Oman, 2725, 2879, 4473, 4561, 5131
 Omdurman, Sudan, 320
 Ontario, Lake, Can.-U.S., 1427, 2539, 3842, 4678
 Ontario, province, Can., 147, 154, 471, 727, 1075, 1371, 1423, 1535, 1828, 1984, 2053, 2162, 2266, 2845, 2987, 3329, 3759, 3975, 4871, 5289, 5346, 5445, 5528, 5597, 6117, 6303
 Oregon, 72, 457, 1301, 1803, 1835, 2633, 2797, 2917, 2972, 3567, 3805, 5406, 5845
 Osaka, Jap., 2160, 5389
 Osaka Bay, Jap., 5941
 Oslo, Nor., 3804
 Ottawa, Ontario, Can., 3320
 Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso, 1619, 2167
 Outer Hebrides, Scot., 2185, 5857, 5892
 Outer Space, 40, 1248, 1480, 2515, 2595, 3812, 4567, 5840, 5866
 Oxford, Eng., 2144, 3881, 4878, 6130

 Pacific Islands, 47, 433, 1455, 2078, 2161, 2659, 4664, 5046
 Pacific Islands, south, 673
 Pacific Islands, southwest, 5275
 Pacific Ocean, 1334, 1405, 1469, 1485, 1489, 1677, 1760, 2012, 2619, 2629, 2908, 3405, 4565, 4575, 4642, 4650, 4653, 4655, 4660, 5152, 5193, 5563, 5864, 6332
 Pacific Ocean, east, 1970, 5972
 Pacific Ocean, north, 3402, 3404, 3409,

4669

Pacific Ocean, northwest, 2500
 Pacific Ocean Region, 1874
 Pacific Ocean, south, 3303, 3712, 4566, 4675, 5088, 5965
 Pacific Ocean, west, 2621, 4559, 4638, 4691, 5974
 Pacific Rim, 1677, 1678, 2619, 2629, 2908
 Pacific Rim, west, 2621
 Pakistan, 332, 379, 395, 421, 451, 535, 2202, 3019, 3147, 3423, 3650, 3654, 4014, 4234, 5076, 5538, 5846, 6237
 Pakistan, north, 2313, 5521
 Pakistan, northwest, 5826
 Palancia, Sp., 2121
 Palau, 1872, 3478
 Palestine, 264, 876, 954, 1122, 2420, 4255, 4769, 5011, 6115, 6252
 Palmyra, Syria, 725
 Panama, 916, 2103, 4421, 4768
 Panama City, Panama, 3512
 Papua New Guinea, 3160, 4939, 5165, 5206, 5427, 5534, 5879
 Paraguay, 1097, 2104, 2435, 4305, 4381
 Parana, state, Braz., 3527
 Paris, Fr., 350, 494, 1586, 1618, 1892, 5407
 Paris, Ontario, Can., 5413
 Patras, Gr., 5877
 Pavia, It., 3746
 Pawcatuck Watershed, RI, 5682
 Pea Ridge National Military Park, AR, 5058
 Peak District, Eng., 93
 Pembrokeshire, Wales, 365, 1304
 Pennine Coalfield, Eng., 5898
 Pennine Orefield, Eng., 5814
 Pennsylvania, 827, 2187, 2288, 2427, 2431, 2603, 3787, 3965, 4171, 4345, 4389, 4391, 4417, 4790, 4826, 5031, 6067
 Pennsylvania, northwest, 5894
 Pennsylvania, south-central, 2640
 Pepin, county, WI, 1833
 Perigord-Quercy, Fr., 5906
 Persia, hist. reg., 2577
 Persian Gulf Region, 5036, 5363
 Perth, Austral., 1617, 4661
 Peru, 764, 887, 987, 998, 1118, 1135, 1198, 1199, 1682, 1727, 1795, 1843, 4593, 4830, 5024, 5194
 Peru, Andean, 1993, 4867, 5024
 Petatlan, Mex., 4582
 Peterson, IA, 1254
 Philadelphia, PA, 4193, 4971, 5138, 5418
 Philippines, 957, 2348, 2988, 3042, 4266, 4321, 5295, 5488
 Phoenix, AZ, 677
 Piraeus, Gr., 3555
 Pisa, It., 981
 Pittsburgh, PA, 2991
 Plymouth, NC, 3078
 Point Reyes, peninsula, CA, 4049
 Poland, 84, 111, 144, 211, 215, 317, 328, 338, 487, 550, 563, 575, 766, 799, 857, 925, 1009, 1067, 1158, 1164, 1180, 1788, 2015, 3124, 3388, 4091, 4216, 4338, 4400, 4513, 4592, 4746, 4999, 5479, 5493, 5582, 5666
 Poland, northeast, 3667
 Poland, southwest, 3934, 5200
 Polar Region, 2337, 2711, 3835, 4288,

5811

Polar Region, south, 4038
 Port Elizabeth, So. Afr., 3778
 Port Huron, MI, 4608
 Port Royal, Jam., 2632
 Portland, OR, 2940
 Portugal, 611, 1085, 1475, 1967, 1978, 2011, 2154, 3614, 3908, 4329, 4906
 Potsdam, Ger., 346, 5084, 6158
 Powell, Lake, UT, 3797
 Poyang Lake, China, 3394
 Poznan, Pol., 4207
 Prague, Czech Rep., 2267, 2432
 Pretoria, So. Afr., 101
 Prince of Wales Island, AK, 2457
 Principe, isl., 3085
 Prussia, hist. region, 575
 Puebla, Mex., 4064
 Puerto Rico, 218, 2018, 2305, 4044, 5914
 Puget Sound, WA, 3158
 Punjab, India, 559
 Pyrenees, 736, 2617, 2620, 3920
 Pyrenees, east, 5201
 Pyrenees, French, 3354
 Pyrenees, Spanish, 4067, 5136, 5215
 Qatar, 74
 Qinghai, Lake, China, 5245
 Qinghai Plateau, Tibet, 244
 Quebec, province, Can., 154, 243, 772, 796, 886, 1046, 1176, 1377, 1385, 1775, 1800, 2578, 3051, 3061, 3329, 3453, 3473, 4134, 5428, 5554, 5827, 5875, 6040, 6117
 Quebec City, Quebec, Can., 1258
 Queen Charlotte Islands, Can., 2676
 Queensland, state, Austral., 77, 744, 1047, 1703, 1871, 2106, 3293, 5913, 6019, 6020
 Quito, Ecuador, 2224, 4879, 6062

Raba River, Pol., 184
 Rainier, Mount, WA, 798, 2665
 Rajasthan, India, 5940
 Red Butte, OR, 2962
 Red River Delta, Vietnam, 3653
 Reunion, 5930
 Rhine River Region, Ger., 3870, 5629
 Richland, WA, 5564
 Richmond, VA, 2096, 2274, 3098
 Richmond River, NSW, Austral., 4626
 Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1846, 4819
 Riyadh, Sau. Ar., 3818
 Rocky Flats, CO, 91
 Rocky Mountains, 2954, 3925, 4671, 5789
 Rocky Mountains Region, 1447
 Roer Valley, 3327, 3330
 Røsnæs, Den., 2718
 Romania, 979, 1003, 2943, 3074, 3090, 4313
 Rome, It., 555, 1143, 5426, 5708
 Roraima, state, Braz., 2512
 Ross Sea, Antarct., 5740
 Rotterdam, Neth., 967, 2472, 3012
 Russia, 609, 1853, 2475, 4192, 4410, 4843, 5048, 5687, 5783, 6258
 Russian America, 2893
 Russian Empire, 1180, 2317, 3545, 3608, 3694, 3722, 4336

Russian Federation, 304, 371, 481, 538, 633, 861, 884, 1057, 1142, 1173, 1669, 1782, 1823, 1995, 2128, 2130, 2244, 2371, 2384, 2391, 2575, 2781, 2871, 3031, 3034, 3048, 3071, 3602, 3603, 3728, 3742, 3816, 3897, 4078, 4222, 4278, 4281, 4447, 4897, 5297, 5471, 5546, 5596, 5625, 5628, 5641, 5759, 5761, 6104, 6143, 6245, 6248
 Russian Federation, north, 4077, 4109, 4151, 4275, 4280
 Russian Federation, northeast, 5824
 Rwanda, 1515, 2377, 2902, 5276, 6321

Sabah, Malay., 468, 5548
 Sable Island, Nova Scotia, Can., 2637
 Sacramento, CA, 1386, 1631, 6066
 Sacramento River, CA, 2986
 Sahara, 3216
 Sahara, south, 5260
 Sahara, west, 1168
 Sahel, 1234, 1497, 1517, 1676, 2297, 2531, 2535, 3441, 3776, 3831, 4310, 5742, 6000
 Saint-Étienne-de-Tinée, Fr., 3828
 Saint Helena Island, Austral., 5091
 Saint John River, ME, 2270
 Saint Kitts and Nevis, 6287
 Saint Laurent, Manitoba, Can., 2786
 Saint Lawrence River, Quebec, Can., 8, 200, 1511
 Saint Lucia, 5542
 Saint Martin, isl., 2950, 4423
 Saint Petersburg, Russia, 2509
 Sakai City, Jap., 337
 Sakhalin, isl., Russia, 5530
 Salem, MA, 5040
 Samoa, 2116
 Samoa, west, 1338, 3809, 5702
 San Bernardo, Mex., 5092
 San Francisco Bay, CA, 4005, 5860
 San Francisco, CA, 20, 453, 970, 1555, 2146, 2149, 2158, 3971
 San Joaquin Valley, CA, 1875
 San Jose, CA, 6053
 San Juan Basin, NM, 3395
 San Juan Capistrano, Mex., 2891
 San Juan National Forest, CO, 594
 San Nicolas, Mex., 2099
 Sand Hills, NE, 2766, 2801
 Sanriku-Oki, Jap., 5882
 Santiago River, Mex., 6309
 São Paulo, Braz., 5969
 São Tomé, 3085
 Saône River, Fr., 2679
 Sarajevo, Bosnia, 4339, 4430
 Sarawak, Malay., 2237, 2983, 3150
 Sardinia, 3173, 3309, 4839
 Sarria, Sp., 3554
 Saskatchewan, province, Can., 1363, 1534, 2276, 3313, 3361, 3398, 4300, 4460, 6197
 Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Can., 4206
 Saudi Arabia, 192, 374, 423, 1087, 2487, 2817, 3097, 3701, 4088
 Savannah, GA, 1627
 Savannah River Region, SC, 2597, 2627
 Scandes Mountains, Swed., 845
 Scandinavia, 634, 803, 838, 877, 1204, 1383, 1441, 1486, 3184, 3191, 3299, 3622, 3926, 3980, 4427, 4480, 5305, 5963, 6231

- Schefferville, Quebec, Can., 1278
Schleswig-Holstein, hist. reg., Ger., 2654, 3658
Scotland, 253, 446, 771, 1167, 1183, 1718, 1878, 1885, 2019, 2061, 2190, 2246, 2379, 2513, 2558, 2829, 2890, 3092, 3121, 3229, 3237, 3772, 3826, 3893, 3931, 3984, 4150, 4236, 4268, 4683, 4713, 4842, 4989, 5223, 5229, 5915, 6219, 6268
Seattle, WA, 393, 892, 1879, 2319
Sedom, Mount, Isr., 3363
Sedona, AZ, 4923
Senegal, 613, 5301, 6319
Serbia, 444, 1893, 2409, 4344, 5139
Severnaya Zemlya, Siberia, 6024
Seville, Sp., 2478
Seward Peninsula, AK, 3291
Seychelles Islands, 1454
Shaaxi, China, 4546
Shaba, Zaire, 6192
Shackleton Range, Antarct., 3911, 3939
Shandong Peninsula, China, 193
Shanghai, China, 6082
Shanxi, province, China, 5888
Sheffield, Eng., 2172, 4202
Shenandoah National Park, VA, 263
Shikhin, Isr., 1591
Shiloh National Military Park, TN, 5059
Shimla, India, 6043
Siberia, 469, 1357, 1448, 1675, 2582, 3418, 3676, 4265, 4835
Siberia, north, 6179
Siberia, northwest, 4279
Sichuan, province, China, 3
Sicily, It., 1496, 3310, 4833
Siena, It., 5116
Sierra County, NM, 2590
Sierra Leone, 248
Sierra Nevada Region, CA, 2605, 3287, 3642, 5859, 5933
Sinai, Mount, Egypt, 376, 5688, 5698
Sinai Peninsula, Egypt, 785
Singapore, 715, 805, 1099, 1870, 1937, 2495, 3037, 3594, 3620, 4117, 4910, 5421, 5502, 5769
Skane, Swed., 2075
Slovak Republic, 879, 2085, 2087, 2691, 3125, 4772, 5667, 5958, 6256
Slovenia, 965, 1174, 1210, 4453, 4569, 4850, 4852, 4914, 4967, 6099
Socotra, isl., Yem., 1998
Solomon Islands, 4220
Solomon Sea, 5879
Solway Basin Region, Ire., 2965
Somalia, 1110, 1128, 3056, 3135, 3531, 3549, 3652, 3661, 3704, 4367, 5002, 5330
Sonora, state, Mex., 4096
Sonoran Desert, AZ, 3976, 5274
South Africa, 90, 99, 102, 130, 229, 319, 418, 894, 1111, 1366, 1375, 1521, 1570, 1655, 1794, 2141, 2208, 2233, 2377, 2390, 2410, 2414, 2483, 2789, 2843, 2868, 2900, 3028, 3137, 3138, 3247, 3281, 3297, 3358, 3472, 3477, 3651, 3702, 3705, 3786, 3792, 3905, 3922, 3942, 4184, 4435, 4614, 4759, 4876, 4925, 4927, 4983, 5068, 5151, 5156, 5329, 5617, 5818, 5836, 6180, 6216, 6262
South America, 479, 875, 1503, 1734, 2466, 2467, 2610, 4095, 4570, 4894, 4992, 4997, 5342, 6007, 6023
South America, north, 2044, 2047
South Australia, state, Austral., 1223, 1665, 1721, 3892, 3978, 4629, 4905, 4959, 6116
South Carolina, 489, 543, 1230, 1666, 1791, 3015, 3066, 3485, 3707, 3954, 4044, 4762, 4873
South Cascade Glacier, WA, 5920
South China Sea, 5974
South Creek, NSW, Austral., 4598
South Dakota, 1082, 5422, 5506
South Georgia, isl., 3412
South Shetland Islands, Antarct., 4587
South Sulawesi, Indon., 5378
Southern Cone, region, So. Amer., 4894, 4997
Southern Hemisphere, 4038
Southern Ocean, 209, 3412, 5251
Soviet Union, 28, 351, 607, 862, 1088, 1142, 1207, 1653, 1782, 1790, 1799, 1801, 1825, 2405, 2418, 3506, 4191, 4336, 4410, 4447, 4752, 5326, 5478, 5480, 5638, 5649
Soviet Union, former, 1851, 2112, 2232, 2761, 4136, 4192, 4376, 5048, 5286, 5371, 5443, 5951, 5962, 6009, 6315
Spain, 308, 742, 1063, 1093, 1321, 1412, 1475, 1821, 1967, 2269, 2321, 2507, 3204, 3267, 3355, 3510, 3554, 3614, 3775, 4317, 4318, 4337, 4372, 5556, 5615, 5850, 5959, 6044, 6255
Spain, central, 1959
Spain, east, 3403
Spain, north, 1349, 1593, 3499
Spain, south, 2738
Spain, southeast, 2623
Spitsbergen, 242, 754, 3989, 4554, 5080, 5821
Spitzbergen, northwest, 3350
Spokane, WA, 2859, 3556
Sri Lanka, 292, 1025, 1222, 1542, 1560, 1566, 2298, 2945, 3075, 3148, 3374, 3648, 3671, 3698, 4229, 5501, 6138
St. Helens, Mount, WA, 2630, 3331, 5190, 5870
St. Paul, MN, 928
Stillwater Range, NV, 2628
Stockholm, Swe., 1205, 1555, 1625, 2855, 3200, 4483
Strasbourg, Fr., 2849, 3187
Sudan, 2481, 2841, 3429, 4050, 4133, 4172, 4212, 4247, 4433, 5717, 5723
Sudan, east, 4123
Sudan, northwest, 5260
Sudan, south, 2089
Sudeten Mountains Region, Czech-Pol., 111
Sumatra, isl., Indon., 476, 2011, 2111, 4822
Summit, county, CO, 3796
Sunart, Loch, Scot., 4643
Sunderland, Eng., 492
Superior, Lake, Can.-U.S., 638, 1077, 1078, 3367, 4326
Suriname, 4477
Sussex, Eng., 3880
Suwa, Lake, Jap., 6329
Svalbard, 778, 795, 3800, 3837, 4562, 4590
Swaziland, 2263, 6127
Sweden, 127, 372, 409, 729, 873, 888, 1076, 2055, 2473, 2474, 3168, 3519, 3910, 4041, 4154, 4159, 4223, 4308, 4777, 5143, 5173, 5290, 6097, 6151, 6157
Sweden, north, 4073
Sweden, south, 1350, 1989, 2984
Switzerland, 89, 484, 606, 2229, 3537, 3745, 4922, 5211, 6228, 6233
Sydney, Austral., 1492, 1667, 2126, 2540, 2553, 3844, 3859, 4631, 6101
Syowa Station, Antarct., 830
Syria, 359, 547, 548, 751, 1125, 1127, 2791, 2876, 3533, 3756, 4404, 4882, 4896, 5026
Tahiti, isl., Fr. Poly., 1337
Tahoe, Lake, CA, 678, 3393
Taiwan, 415, 533, 1107, 2368, 2393, 2528, 2911, 2930, 3046, 4204, 5178, 5311, 6134
Taiwan, southwest, 4001, 5284
Tajikistan, 5697
Tajo River, Sp., 3966
Taklimakan Desert, China, 216
Tam Dao, Vietnam, 2672, 2847
Tanna, Vanuatu, 3489
Tanzania, 1007, 3973, 4003, 4311, 5453, 5483, 5543, 6208
Tanzania, north, 4271
Tatshenshi River, British Columbia, Can., 3726
Taurus Mountains, Ger., 826
Tayside Region, Scot., 4722
Te Aroha, NZ, 2692
Tebekov Bay Region, AK, 2836
Temagami, Ontario, Can., 4726
Tennessee, 367, 411, 1824, 3788, 4304
Texas, 508, 1236, 1733, 1886, 2005, 4057, 4411, 5016, 5017, 5267, 5270
Texas, east, 2947
Texas, northeast, 4264
Texas, northwest, 4627
Thailand, 893, 938, 1510, 1869, 2136, 2249, 2368, 2724, 3045, 3445, 4266, 4672, 5630, 6185
Thailand, north, 6165
Thailand, southwest, 6183
Thailand, west, 3223
Thames, river, Eng., 2471, 3262
Thurman, KS, 4788
Tianjin, China, 944, 2931, 3145
Tibet, 1382, 4035
Tibet, south, 3952
Timor, Indon., 1262
Tionesta Scenic Area, PA, 4045
Tipperary, county, Ire., 5380
Togo, 1116, 6284
Tokyo, Jap., 4210, 5389, 6091, 6212, 6326
Tonga, 5702
Tongatapu, Tonga, 2616
Toronto, Ontario, Can., 348, 1635, 2254, 2790, 2825, 3432, 3572, 4760, 5337
Torremolinos, Sp., 3131
Transantarctic Mountains, Antarct., 5182
Transbaikalia, Russian Fed., 2607, 3992
Transcaucasus, 5696
Transjordan, 5026
Transylvania, 3090
Trieste, It., 5404
Trinidad, isl., Trin. and Tobago, 6050
Trolleholm, Swe., 2311
Tsinghai, Tibet, 1949

- Tumacacori Mountains, AZ, 5192
Tunis, Tun., 951, 4951
Tunisia, 131, 289, 356, 381, 552, 2506, 4012, 4543, 4589, 5282, 5316, 5509
Tunisia, south, 1520, 4918
Turino, It., 161
Turkey, 115, 293, 341, 521, 530, 1523, 1581, 1710, 1774, 1876, 2205, 2242, 2580, 2745, 2882, 3055, 3198, 3583, 3684, 3896, 4244, 4668, 4987, 5005, 5047, 5210, 5944
Turkey, central, 3283
Turkey, northwest, 5825
Turkmenistan, 1865, 2289, 2290
Tuscany, It., 2029, 2918, 4457
Tuva, state, Russia, 1568
Tver', Russia, 5777
- Uganda, 513, 1645
Ukraine, 610, 896, 911, 1056, 1119, 1120, 3529, 3722, 4843, 6316
Ulster, Northern Ireland, 1878
Umbria, hist. reg., It., 3382
United Arab Emirates, 3144
United Kingdom, 141, 431, 447, 501, 554, 961, 1014, 1476, 1483, 1540, 1793, 2058, 2260, 2821, 2865, 2880, 2942, 3178, 4269, 4371, 4770, 5032, 5115, 5121, 5356, 5414, 5565, 5586, 5589, 5611, 5650, 5659, 5927, 6073
United States, 23, 56, 145, 179, 182, 262, 271, 281, 282, 314, 387, 459, 473, 475, 486, 491, 518, 523, 528-531, 534, 558, 587, 659, 758, 792, 812, 840, 882, 888, 902, 905, 920, 922, 1045, 1050, 1096, 1124, 1126, 1129, 1138, 1148, 1154, 1165, 1181, 1188-1190, 1297, 1499, 1554, 1559, 1565, 1571, 1600, 1610, 1620, 1661, 1752, 1760, 1771, 1773, 1806, 1829, 1830, 2063, 2070, 2081, 2097, 2117, 2119, 2129, 2180, 2196, 2223, 2244, 2261, 2291, 2323, 2339, 2346, 2365, 2388, 2390, 2405, 2421, 2455, 2456, 2688, 2710, 2733, 2744, 2759, 2773, 2776, 2779, 2792, 2793, 2832, 2872, 2906, 2933, 2981, 2982, 2998, 3013, 3039, 3051, 3052, 3054, 3065, 3077, 3107-3109, 3163, 3193, 3213, 3399, 3496, 3502, 3513, 3519, 3520, 3532, 3534, 3535, 3539, 3540, 3552, 3557, 3570, 3578, 3579, 3623, 3672, 3688, 3689, 3718, 3720, 3760, 3799, 3975, 4018, 4061, 4097, 4098, 4103, 4119, 4128, 4142, 4156, 4162, 4196, 4197, 4205, 4216, 4238, 4251, 4252, 4282, 4315, 4328, 4353, 4355, 4373, 4375-4377, 4397, 4413, 4414, 4454, 4455, 4464, 4476, 4516, 4533, 4625, 4640, 4687, 4711, 4749, 4757, 4766, 4776, 4811, 4812, 4816, 4854, 4894, 4912, 4915, 4943, 4944, 4975, 4980, 4999, 5002, 5003, 5006, 5009, 5010, 5014, 5054, 5147, 5261, 5315, 5325, 5344, 5345, 5357, 5367-5370, 5379, 5383, 5400, 5401, 5455, 5460, 5477, 5500, 5561, 5571, 5578, 5588, 5645, 5653, 5655, 5656, 5660, 5705, 5728, 5905, 5988, 6026, 6058, 6060, 6069, 6081, 6092, 6095, 6132, 6155, 6172, 6215, 6222, 6235, 6246, 6248-6250, 6264, 6269, 6270, 6274, 6276, 6278, 6280, 6282, 6283
United States, east, 588, 2059, 3337, 5755
United States, midwest, 10, 1051, 1522, 1595, 1662, 1743, 4676, 5955
United States, north central, 10, 212, 302, 1051, 1522, 1662, 4498, 4623, 4676, 5955, 5994
United States, northeast, 763, 1033, 1284, 1743, 2970, 4774
United States, northwest, 128, 300, 648, 1332, 2461, 3158, 3806, 3895, 3917, 4006, 4351, 4718, 5166, 5272, 5293, 5883, 6057
United States, south, 285, 524, 630, 903, 3154, 3753, 3766, 4118, 4214, 4759, 4872, 4961, 6105
United States, south central, 2027
United States, southeast, 1242, 1244, 1432, 1746, 4000, 4037, 4685, 4946
United States, southwest, 227, 649, 738, 846, 848, 1195, 1196, 1424, 1518, 1750, 2903, 3112, 3156, 3791, 3801, 4225, 4767, 4941, 5082, 5374, 5375
United States, west, 39, 344, 640, 906, 1039, 1194, 1512, 1527, 1575, 1735, 2100, 2460, 2518, 2521, 2538, 2888, 2914, 3043, 3089, 3802, 4146, 4399, 4418, 4613, 4798, 4960, 5033, 5150, 5184, 5198, 5382, 5621, 5787
Unzen Volcano, Jap., 3951, 6327
Utah, 733, 783, 864, 1090, 1133, 2798, 3266, 3528, 3994, 4712, 5268, 5735
Utah, north, 3446
Utah, northeast, 3324
Utah, southwest, 5163
Utrecht, Neth., 1203
Uttar Pradesh, India, 5632
Uzbekistan, 2289, 2290, 4482
- Valday, Russian Fed., 3798
Valencia, Sp., 240, 313, 345, 885, 1100, 2000, 2048
Vancouver, WA, 590
Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Can., 118, 1387
Vandergrift, PA, 2994
Vaňovka, Slovakia, 912
Vanuatu, 1873, 5280, 5791
Varanasi, India, 14, 15
Varmland, Swed., 2832
Vaupés River, Col., 2102
Veneto Region, It., 1313
Venezuela, 404, 428, 1577, 1707, 2212, 2225, 2734, 3420, 4076, 4360, 4362, 4988, 4998
Venezuela, Andean, 222
Venezuela, north, 5900
Venice, It., 637, 1769
Ventersdorp Contact Reef, South Africa, 3912, 3915, 3937, 3941, 4296, 4297
Venus, 4567, 5840
Veracruz, Mex., 3010
Vermont, 796, 2039, 6006
Victoria, state, Austral., 1738, 4619, 4622, 4666, 5886
Victoria Land, Antarct., 5225
Vidarbha, India, 5990
Vienna, Aust., 1855, 2115, 3566
Vietnam, 355, 518, 650, 936, 2386, 2496, 2952, 3511, 5095, 5313, 6149
Vietnam, north, 2333, 2844, 2968, 2969, 3656
Vijayanagara Region, India, 3057
Vilnius, Lith., 1209
Virgin Islands, 4044, 6313
Virginia, 12, 2243, 2837, 4171, 4790, 4883, 6135
Visakhapatnam, India, 815
Voisey Bay, Labrador, Can., 6181
Volga River, Russian Fed., 4020, 4472
- Wadi Ziglab, Jord., 4168
Walbrzych Basin, Pol., 4299
Wales, 442, 604, 717, 1012, 1579, 1580, 1613, 1632, 1744, 2008, 2060, 2296, 2736, 3093, 4019, 4425, 4776, 5299, 5319, 5491, 5657, 5903, 6076, 6140, 6234, 6295
Wales, north, 2594, 5815
Waquoit Bay, MA, 5796
Warsaw, Pol., 66, 2173, 2268, 2373, 2416, 4209
Washington, 470, 591, 761, 1373, 2312, 2972, 5458, 5845
Washington, DC, 4763, 4964
Washington, NH, 330
Wellington, NZ, 2041
West Africa, 2216, 2411, 2742, 3963, 4724, 4866, 5539
West Bank, Isr., 2120
West Bengal, India, 2901, 6164
West Indies, 1811, 2077
West Sussex, county, Eng., 361, 1461
West Virginia, 234, 5594
Western Australia, state, Austral., 2342, 3316, 5953
White Mountains, NH, 1997
Whitotop Mountain, VA, 206
Windber, PA, 4290
Windhoek, Namib., 5689, 6083
Wisconsin, 136, 520, 825, 1498, 1731, 1913, 2440, 2442, 2803, 3749, 3764, 3765, 4113, 4701, 4721, 4838, 5450, 6039, 6055, 6141, 6224
Wisconsin, central, 1431
Wisconsin, southeast, 3964
Wisłoka River Valley, Pol., 779
Witwatersrand, So. Afr., 5832
Worcester, MA, 4751, 4775, 4777, 4807, 5514
World, 584-586, 1185, 1827, 2451, 2452, 3101-3105, 3757, 5051-5053, 5674-5677, 6302
Wrangell, Mount, AK, 4579
Wrangell-St. Elias National Park, AK, 1030
Wyoming, 463, 592, 750, 843, 3110, 3451, 5683
Wyoming, south, 2767
Wyoming, southwest, 3324, 3339
Wyoming Valley, PA, 6299
- Xinjiang, Mong., 5331
- Yagnob, Tajikistan, 3153
Yamagata Region, Jap., 2651
Yamal Peninsula, Siberia, 2049
Yamzho Lake, China, 3391

Yangtze River, China, 1955
 Yacucy Basin, Venez., 5858
 Yasin, Pak., 5552
 Yemen, 228, 616, 1728, 2248, 6125
 Yemen, north, 4984
 Yemen, south, 4984
 Yoho National Park, British Columbia, Can., 2454
 Yorkshire, Eng., 2657
 Yucatan Peninsula, Mex., 1842, 3365, 5934
 Yucca Flat, NV, 5186
 Yucca Mountain Region, NV, 3935, 6187
 Yugoslavia, 1893, 2409, 2476, 3128, 3129, 5492
 Yugoslavia, former, 4344, 5637
 Yukon, province, Can., 1355, 1708, 1888, 2683, 2723, 3898, 4138, 5181, 5917
 Yunnan, province, China, 3649, 6200
 Zaire, 4054, 6242
 Zambia, 566, 929, 4741
 Zambrana-Chacuey, Dom. Rep., 6203
 Zanzibar, Tanz., 1035
 Zeeland, Neth., 4174
 Zhejiang, province, China, 2020, 4456
 Zimbabwe, 448, 571, 1597, 2251, 2320, 2322, 2971, 3292, 3295, 3351, 3651, 3974, 4184, 5416, 5817, 5984
 Zimbabwe, northwest, 5833
 Zimbabwe, south, 6128
 Zululand, So. Afr., 5820
 Zurich, Switz., 1602, 2262
 Zurite, Peru, 2198

TOPICAL INDEX

3-D cartography, 5751
 3-D spatiotemporal data, 4512

Aartolahti, Toive, 1171
 Aboriginal people, 4110, 4134, 4138, 4726, 4754, 5094, 5336
 Academic staff mobility, 2821
 Acculturation, 3016
 Acid deposition, 2704
 Acid mine drainage, 2007
 Acid rain, 2704, 4633, 5060, 5262
 Administrative divisions, 539, 540, 1859, 2396-2398, 3061, 3062, 3127, 3147, 3720, 3721, 5282, 5628, 6252
 Aeolian landforms, 127, 3957, 4589
 Aeolian processes, 1975
 Aeolian transport, 767
 Aerial photography, 35-37, 1902, 1903, 3818, 3819, 4490, 4491
 Aerosols, 4679
 Afforestation, 2311, 3671, 5995, 6201
 African divination, 4738, 4740
 African-Americans, 902, 2063, 2096, 2779, 4141, 4761, 4762, 5045, 5343, 5344
 Aftershocks, spatial distribution, 3341
 Ageing population, 890
 Agrarian reform, 1057
 Agricultural catchments, 5212
 Agricultural decline, 1058, 1917, 2030,

2299
 Agricultural decollectivization, 2968
 Agricultural development, 1025, 2298, 3652
 Agricultural expansion, 846, 1005, 1714, 2218, 3653, 4911, 4932, 4933, 6192, 6193
 Agricultural expansion policy, 3651
 Agricultural exports, 2293, 4932, 4933
 Agricultural land utilization, 2295
 Agricultural landscapes, 3168, 3173, 3796, 3798
 Agricultural pests, 2970, 5536, 5537
 Agricultural policy, 448, 1060, 4936
 Agricultural practices, 3656
 Agricultural privatization, 1059, 5533
 Agricultural reform, 2127, 2128, 2130
 Agricultural resources, 3649
 Agricultural settlements, 1592
 Agricultural systems, 231, 1059, 1061, 1715, 1716, 2300-2302, 3527, 3654, 3657, 3658, 4309, 4310, 4602, 4916, 4934, 4935, 5227, 5509, 5888, 5938, 5991, 6194, 6195
 Agricultural trade, 1050
 Agricultural workers, 4949
 Agriculture, 135, 148, 596, 614, 1051, 1052, 1308, 1313, 1575, 1592, 2293, 2294, 2496, 2967, 3109, 3136, 4114, 4304, 4313, 4632, 4791, 5499, 5686, 5962, 6189-6191
 Agriculture, economic aspects, 4303
 Agro-ecology, 2301
 Agro-industrial linkages, 2139
 Agro-pastoral property rights, 2297
 Agroforestry, 1025, 2298
 Agrotourism, 4182
 AIDS, 877, 1190, 1547, 1820
 Aids to geographical research, 2845, 4395
 Air pollution, 204-206, 827, 1481, 1914, 2022-2024, 2704, 3420-3423, 4034, 4664, 5261, 5262
 Air service, 6322
 Air service passengers, 5120
 Air transportation, 1091, 1092, 1752, 5108, 5287, 5578, 6226
 Air transportation hubs, 2906
 Air transportation linkages, 5577
 Aircraft icing, 1478
 Airplane bungalows, 1659
 Al-Khalifa, Shaikh Salman bin Hamad, 4398
 Alcoholic beverages, 6196
 Algonquian people, 2800
 Aliens, 1855
 Alliances françaises, 4847
 Allotment gardens, 335
 Allotments, 5377
 Alluvial fan development, 2651
 Alluvial fans, 1336, 1424, 3976, 5218
 Almshouses, 1624
 Alpine vegetation, 5224, 5230
 Amana Colonies, 4170
 American Geographical Society, 5039
 American Revolution, 4411
 American War of Independence, 1775-83, 5645
 Americanization movement, 3029
 Amerindian people, 4125
 Amicis, Edmondo de, 4475
 Amphibians, 1510
 Anamorphoses, 5126
 Anasazi people, 5375

Anglo-Saxon rule, 3100
 Animal ecology, 4083
 Animal geography, 853, 854, 1523, 4075-4078
 Animal industries, 437, 2969
 Animal power, 6206
 Animals, 2452
 Annual rainfall, 201
 Ant communities, 6025
 Anthropoids, 3445
 Anthropology, 4437
 Anticyclones, 4675, 5971
 Antietam, Battle of, 1862, 5056
 Antiquities, 988, 6038, 6115
 Apartheid, 2208, 2843, 4184, 4759, 4983, 5329, 5617
 Applied geography, 646, 1884, 1885, 3177, 3178
 Applied human geography, 2513
 Aquaculture, 480, 1699
 Aquatic ecology, 232
 Arab geography, 4392
 Arab political culture, 2203
 Archaeological expeditions, 2494
 Archaeological sites, 361, 1194, 1842, 6317
 Archaeology, 123, 357-360, 362, 363, 618, 725, 977, 978, 1193, 1348, 1573, 1591, 1605, 1641, 1962, 2059, 2065, 2118, 2185-2187, 2461, 2753, 2756, 2796, 2836, 2881-2883, 3525, 3530, 3587, 3886, 4168, 4225, 4600, 4601, 4734, 4783, 4834, 4837-4839, 4841, 5096, 5162, 5437, 5438, 5707, 6115
 Archaeology, Arctic, 4226
 Archaeology, Mayan, 2884
 Archaeology, Palaeolithic, 4835, 4840
 Archaeology, urban, 4836
 Architecture, 390, 392, 1659, 4459, 4882, 4885, 5458, 5459
 Architecture, historic, 391, 996
 Architecture, rural, 4883
 Architecture, vernacular, 4884
 ARCINFO software, 70
 Arid regions, 1459
 Arid zone ecology, 3795
 Arms control, 1815, 1816
 Art, 272, 1239, 1663, 2220, 2509
 Art, Islamic, 4346
 Art preservation, 1664
 Artificial reefs, 4094
 Arts, 5711
 Arts and crafts, 300, 4256
 Ashanti people, 4127, 5339
 Asian Americans, 2779, 5370
 Astrolabes, medieval, 1907
 Astronomical instruments, 1897
 Astronomy, 3812
 Atlas description, 693-695
 Atlas production, electronic, 1299
 Atlases, 586, 700, 701, 1185, 1188, 1200, 1206, 1823, 1827, 1834, 1847, 1848, 2451, 2458, 2459, 2470, 2473, 2474, 2477, 2478, 2496, 2498, 2499, 2579, 3116, 3597, 3748, 3760, 4416, 4437, 4536, 5043, 5052, 5057, 5061, 5065, 5073, 5674, 5677, 5782
 Atlases, electronic, 1298, 1300, 1302, 1303, 1819
 Atlases, historical, 1170
 Atlases, history of, 3086
 Atlases, national, 1297
 Atmospheric circulation, 207, 1456, 1471, 1472, 1484-1486, 1985, 2535,

- 2696, 3405, 4038-4040, 4623, 4669, 4670, 5868, 5920, 5967-5970
 Atmospheric circulation patterns, 5264
 Atmospheric electricity, 5810, 5811
 Atmospheric methane, 5970
 Atmospheric radioactivity, 205
 Atomic energy, 4334, 5564, 5565
 Atrazine adsorption, 136
 Auroral luminosity, 94
 Auroras, 4554
 Australian aborigines, 2106
 Australian Geodetic Datum, 4487
 Australian-Antarctic Discordance (AAD), 3303
 Authoritarianism, 1795
 Autobahn, 6220
 Automobile industry, 482, 2318, 2321, 2331, 5556
 Automobile manufacturing, 4956
 Automobiles, 6219
 Avalanche hazard mapping, 2530
 Avalanches, 761, 1928, 3381
 AVHRR satellites, 1900, 2536
 Aviation, 1478, 1750, 1751
- Back, George, 4470
 Baldcypress, 1432
 Banana growers, 5542
 Bank failures, 2261
 Banking, 5607, 6234
 Bantu language, 4849
 Barley, 4937
 Barley production, 1065
 Barns, 1662, 6141
 Barrier islands, 23, 802
 Baseball, 5447
 Basin hydrology, 1712
 Basins, 738
 Basketry, 300
 Basque people, 6044
 Batholiths, 736, 3952, 5869
 Bats, 4707
 Bazaar economy, 4908
 Beach conditions, 2557
 Beach geomorphology, 2656
 Beaches, 1408, 2656, 3370, 3868
 Bedaux, Charles, 5089
 Bedouin people, 918, 2816-2818
 Bedrock, 2473
 Beef industry, 1871
 Behavioral geography, 867, 4875-4877
 Beluga whales, 2751
 Berber language, 4228
 Berms, 2656
 Betts portable terrestrial globe, 708
 Bibliographies, 387, 550, 560, 571-573, 1725, 2437, 2438, 3085, 4396, 4869, 5042, 6284-6287
 Bibliography, 1822
 Bilingualism, 4229
 Biochemistry, 6007
 Biochronology, 86, 102
 Bioclimatology, 4513
 Biodiversity, 643, 839, 841, 842, 2038, 2039, 2947, 6165
 Biogeography, 172, 217-224, 226-229, 252, 840, 854, 1334, 1447, 1501-1504, 1998, 2036-2038, 2040, 2713, 3279, 3442-3451, 3482, 4696-4699, 5925, 6001-6003, 6025
 Biographies, 1171, 2417, 2440-2442, 3749, 3750, 4398, 6054, 6129, 6288
- Biomass, 3837, 3839
 Biomass maps, 3836
 Biomass production, 1709
 Biomass resources, 2057
 Biome modeling, 4072
 Biotechnology, 2319
 Biotic communities, 4701
 Bird habitats, 4710
 Bird migration, 254, 255, 1526, 3484-3486, 4087
 Bird species data, 856
 Bird watching, 4709
 Birds, 217, 218, 226, 251, 252, 857, 1479, 1501, 1502, 1504, 1525, 2744, 2745, 3454, 3480-3482, 4084, 4085, 4708, 4709, 5910, 5925, 6023, 6024
 Birds, extinct, 3483
 Birds, frugivorous, 1506
 Birdsongs, 3481, 3484
 Birth cohorts, 280
 Black flight, 4763
 Black history, 2095
 Black markets, 506, 5464
 Blacks, 281, 297, 298, 903, 1570, 1571, 2063, 2096-2099, 2773, 2792-2794, 4141, 4758, 4759, 4762-4764, 5342-5344
 Blacks, Caribbean, 4760
 Blueberries, 1068
 Boat trips, 3807
 Bogs, 95, 109, 149
 Borderlands, 550, 3156, 4096, 4338
 Borders, 1602, 3068, 3140
 Botanical expeditions, 1257
 Bottom relief deformation, 2694
 Bouguer anomaly, 1956
 Boundaries, 549, 1143, 1144, 1215, 1841, 2489, 2540, 3068, 3492, 4385, 4769, 5026, 5640, 6314
 Boundaries, maritime, 3724
 Boundary lines, 3211
 Boundary survey, 3210
 Bowhead whales, 4081
 Braided channels, 4593
 Braille maps, 699
 Brazilian navy, 1814
 Brewery architecture, 2904
 Bridges, 1748
 British expansion, 1791
 British protectorates, 5020
 Bronx Zoo, 1028
 Buddhist pilgrimage sites, 360
 Burial caves, 4834
 Burial customs, 365, 385, 2208, 2209, 3594, 4868
 Burial customs, Chinese, 5448
 Burial customs, Roman, 5449
 Burial grounds, Chinese, 3594
 Burnham, Frederick Russell, 19
 Business, 6230
 Business communications, 397
 Business politics, 2912
 Butterflies, 225, 256, 3444, 3448
- Cacao, 1070
 Cadastral maps, historical, 1329
 Camas root, 6057
 Canal transportation, 4963
 Canals, 1849, 2341, 4964
 Capital punishment, 5455
 Capitalism, 5477, 6147
 Capitals, 545, 3070, 4810, 5403
- Capitals, regional, 4259
 Carleton, Sir Guy, 4851
 Cartobibliographies, 717, 1880, 3877, 3878
 Cartograms, 5051, 5126, 5130
 Cartographic copyright, 3258
 Cartographic education, 4537
 Cartographic information retrieval systems, 718, 1272, 1939, 1940, 4533, 4534
 Cartographic resources, 5119
 Cartographic software, 59
 Cartography, 54, 55, 624, 691, 692, 1293, 1918, 2540, 2543, 2544, 3231, 3233, 3235, 3236, 3844-3846, 3850, 5118-5122
 Carvalho, Solomon Nuñez, 1249
 Casino industries, 5518
 Caste systems, 4864
 Catamarans, 6103
 Catchment hydrology, 5233
 Catfish, 478
 Catholic church, 4242
 Cattle industry, 1735
 Cave conservation, 5905
 Cavendish, Thomas, 1243
 Caves, 2652, 3977
 Celebrity franchises, 6227
 Cemeteries, 589, 2209, 3778
 Cemeteries, American military, 4868
 Cemetery landscapes, 385
 Cenozoic, Geology, 5163
 Census data, 4118, 4152, 4157, 5308
 Census maps, 3849
 Census process, 887
 Central European Free Trade Area (CEFTA), 1094
 Central Park, New York, NY, 3576
 Central place theory, 2155
 Central Place Theory, 5525
 Cerda, Ildefonso, 3562
 Cereals, 1067, 4937
 Chain migration, 1563
 Champagne, 6196
 Channel Tunnel, 495, 496, 720
 Channelization, 4622
 Charcoal sediments, 1421
 Chartist movement, 1778
 Cheetahs, 853
 Chemical warfare, 1812
 Cherokee people, 4766
 Chess game, 5432
 Cheyenne people, 4148
 Chicago Gas Trust Company, 1713
 Chicano movement, 6053
 Chinese Democracy Movement, 1989, 2383
 Chinese porcelain, 2352
 CHIPS system, 1282
 Choctaw Indian people, 299
 Cholera, 1549
 Choropleth mapping, 5748
 Christian pilgrimage sites, 357, 362, 376
 Christianity, 302, 375, 377, 4241
 Christians, 2195, 2485, 3591
 Cirques, 1204, 1441
 Cities, 5711
 Cities and towns, 1875
 Citriculture, 2891, 2976
 Citrus industry, 2508, 2795, 2975
 City planning, 603
 City plans, 1209, 1844, 1846, 1866, 2477, 5075, 6312, 6319, 6331
 Civil rights, 1774, 4991, 4996

- Civil rights movement, 952, 953
- Civil society, 4827
- Civil War, U.S., 56, 1155, 1181, 1192, 1824, 3755, 6058
- Civil-military relations, 4993
- Civilization, 351, 574, 658, 1634, 1637, 4832, 5426, 5668
- Civilization, ancient, 273
- Clan systems, 5330
- Classification of rivers and valleys, 137
- Clear cutting, 1072
- Climate, 210, 1848, 5057, 5113, 5267
- Climate change, 3220, 4668, 5202
- Climate change policy, 4694
- Climate changes, 158, 215, 806, 837, 838, 1499, 1500, 1993, 1995, 2032-2034, 2655, 2708, 2710, 2711, 2938, 3436-3438, 3959, 4055-4057, 4522, 4692, 4693, 5228, 5245, 5268-5271, 5921, 5927, 5991-5998
- Climate suitability, 4522
- Climatic hazards, 1498
- Climatic mapping, 4517
- Climatic planning, 3414
- Climatic regions, 2709, 3434, 3435, 4054, 5990
- Climatological data base, 4657
- Climatology, 161, 200, 201, 748, 823, 824, 1279, 1475, 1476, 1979, 2649, 2700, 2701, 3415, 4656, 4657, 5259, 5948-5950, 5952
- Climatology, applied, 3414
- Climatology, historical, 2019
- Cloud cover, 2538, 5957, 5963
- Cloud seeding, 3840
- Clouds, 826, 830-832, 1452, 4048, 4685
- Coal, 2964, 5898
- Coal beds, 3276
- Coal density, 444
- Coal deposits, 102
- Coal fields, 1675
- Coal formation, 2288
- Coal market, 443
- Coal mining, 3612, 3646, 3913, 4928
- Coastal barriers, 139
- Coastal dunes, 1977
- Coastal ecosystems, 3454
- Coastal erosion, 3366, 3367
- Coastal gales, 1487
- Coastal geomorphology, 1977, 3369
- Coastal habitat, 142
- Coastal lagoons, 1283
- Coastal management, 72
- Coastal plain, 143
- Coastal settlements, 321
- Coastal wetlands, 428
- Coastal zone management, 141, 144, 3252, 3325, 5140, 5220
- Coastal zones, 128, 140, 1358, 1416, 1429, 1430, 1976, 1983, 2459, 2522, 2596, 2654, 2655, 3368, 3805, 3961, 4593, 4601, 5796, 5907-5909
- COASTMAP, 5141
- Coca, 1198
- Cod, 5553
- Cod fishing, 1083
- Coffee industry, 4420
- Coffee production, 4938
- Cognitive mapping, 5143
- Cognitive mapping theory, 2570
- Cognitive maps, 5142
- Coke industry, 2964
- Cold Harbor (VA), Battle of, 1864, 1192
- College geography textbooks, 3155
- College of William and Mary, 6135
- College textbooks, 3845, 3850, 3871, 4369
- Colonial expansion, 2404
- Colonial policy, 543
- Colonial power, 3068
- Colonialism, 301, 544, 3069, 3668, 5598, 5632
- Colonies, 299, 1134, 1792, 2404, 5020, 5280
- Colonies, British, 5018
- Colonies, Spanish, 5019
- Colonization, 1135, 1791, 2185, 2401, 2402, 2985, 4380, 5015, 5017
- Colonization, German, 5016
- Colonization, Italian, 1685
- Colonization, Japanese, 5505
- Columbus, Christopher, 662, 1250, 3205
- Commerce, 505, 4937, 4970, 4972, 6232
- Commerce and trade, 501
- Commerce raids, 2350
- Commercial banking, 2282
- Communalism, 6237
- Communism, 1136, 1142, 1653, 1801, 3073, 5025, 5463, 5638, 6259
- Community development, 714
- Community enterprise, 6271
- Community forests, 6199
- Community organizations, 1633
- Commuter flow, 4210
- Commuting, 494, 1089, 1629, 2338, 2809, 3006-3009, 3247, 3774, 4295, 4761, 5291, 5421, 5569, 5685
- Comparative religion, 2197
- Composition of lake waters, 1275
- Composition of river waters, 1460
- Computer cartography, 57, 58, 700, 701, 1297, 1298, 1300, 1819, 3242, 5754, 5756
- Computer graphics, 2547
- Computer mapping, 34, 1920-1923, 2545, 2546, 3161, 3240-3242, 3848-3852, 4509, 5125, 5126, 5755
- Computer mapping production, 4510
- Computer modelling, 45
- Computer networks, 1921
- Congressional districts, 1829, 3108
- Congressional redistricting, 2792, 2793
- Coniferous forests, 5895
- Conifers, 5076
- Conservation of natural resources, 5065
- Conservation planning, 3872
- Consumer behavior, 2957
- Contaminated land, 2058
- Contamination mapping, 2650
- Continent building, 3322
- Continental drift, 2606
- Continental margins, 4559
- Continental shelf, 2017, 2694, 4639, 4640, 5942
- Convenience stores, 504
- Cook, Captain James, 6051
- Cook, Frederick Albert, 2517
- Cooperatives, 4911
- Copernicus, 3204
- Copper deposits, 3640
- Copper industry, 1045
- Coral reef development, 2659
- Coral reefs, 793, 794, 2658, 3148, 3371-3374, 5731, 5913, 5914
- Core flow regimes, 3280
- Core-periphery theory, 5406
- Cormorants, 3397
- Corn, 3664, 4313, 5111, 5541
- Corn species, 1067
- CORONA, 3817
- CORONA imagery, 3218
- Corporate geography, 4980
- Corporate investment, 2239
- Corruption in government, 516
- Cosack revival movement, 2781
- Cosmology, 662, 1898, 3203-3205, 3813, 5105
- Cotton, 1861
- Cotton farmers, 2361
- Cotton industry, 1739, 1740
- Cotton picking, 4949
- Cotton production, 3681
- Counter-urbanization, 1579
- County histories, 4401
- County maps, 3880
- Crannog, 2060
- Creole, 4232
- Creole language, 6120
- Crime, 2081, 2163, 2773, 2902, 3254, 4222, 4878, 5054, 5454, 5455, 6139, 6140
- Crime, juvenile, 3601
- Crime pattern mapping, 2559
- Crop assessment, 78
- Crop insurance, 2302
- Crop lands, 2710
- Crop yields, 2033
- Crops, 1064, 1068, 2971
- Cross-cultural encyclopedia, 3522
- Cross-cultural studies, 4223
- Crustal deformation, 667
- Cultural geography, 259, 273, 303, 304, 352, 355, 931, 972, 975, 976, 1314, 1564, 1632, 1638-1640, 2102, 2178, 2182, 3528, 4212-4215, 4829, 5425, 5427, 5429, 5431, 5432, 5717, 6060, 6103-6105, 6107-6109, 6114
- Cultural landscape, 4831, 5084, 5424, 5432, 6107
- Cultural politics, 5336
- Cultural preservation, 2102
- Cultural resources, 4829
- Cultural studies, 2878
- Cultural theory, 257
- Culture, semiotic models, 4254
- Cultures, 1098
- Cuna people, 4768
- Curriculum, 5654, 5656
- Customs, 330, 379, 2206, 2803, 2871, 2898, 4147, 4240, 4867, 6129
- Customs, bathing, 2897
- Cyclical migration, 5362
- Cycling, urban, 5420
- Cyclone frequency, 4043
- Cyclones, 3269, 3424, 4042, 4674, 4675, 5909, 5943, 5973
- Cyclones and anticyclones, 208, 5972
- Cyclones Polar laws, 209
- Daily rainfall patterns, 4684
- Dairy farming, 1498
- Dairy industry, 4942
- Dalton Highway, 1038
- Dam construction, 5599
- Dams, 2248
- Data management system, 237
- Data maps, 68
- Databases, 2356
- De Smet, Pierre-Jean, 1889

- De Soto, Hernando, 1242, 1244
 Debt rescheduling, 3700
 Debt servitude, 5593
 Decentralization, 1668, 2397, 4365
 Deception with maps, 1918
 Deciduous forests, 2980
 Decolonization, 1212, 1793, 2375, 2403, 2405, 3723
 Defense, 5032
 Defense budget, 1743, 2933, 5649, 5650
 Defense budgets, 5648
 Defense policy, 3729
 Defense spending, 2933
 Deforestation, 467, 676, 678, 827, 1693, 3431, 3673, 4003, 4321, 5550, 5737, 5993
 Deforestation, tropical, 4319
 Deforestation policy, 4320, 6204
 Deglaciation, 152, 1438, 4562
 Deindustrialization, 4902
 Deltas, 785-787, 3361, 3362, 3973
 Democracies, 1136
 Democracy, 2203, 2910, 4370, 4982, 6237
 Democratization, 404, 984, 1137, 1794, 1796, 1810, 2091, 2376, 2380, 2406, 2932, 3028, 3030, 3038, 3046, 3705, 3709, 4985, 4992, 4997, 5615, 5618, 5620, 6236, 6244, 6255
 Demographic ageing, 2770, 2775
 Demography, 275, 280-285, 883, 884, 886-893, 1553-1557, 2079-2085, 2087, 2545, 2770-2775, 3507-3516, 3518, 3545, 3760, 3848, 4112-4121, 4152, 4437, 4515, 4746, 5061, 5312-5326, 5331, 5449
 Demography, elderly, 2078
 Demography, rural-urban differential, 885
 Demography, theoretical, 3517
 Demography, World War II, 2086
 DEMS, 886
 Dendrochronology, 799, 3925
 Density of the Earth, 1956
 Denudation, 1450
 Denudation, chemical, 1996
 Departments in universities, 2430, 2432, 3746, 5659
 Description and travel, 3163, 5711
 Desert ecology, 6, 1495, 1517, 1518, 3476, 3997, 5274, 5936, 5940, 5999, 6016
 Desert geomorphology, 2634, 2635, 3347
 Desertification, 216, 2035, 3268, 3439-3441, 4058, 4695, 5273, 5999, 6000
 Desktop mapping, 4509
 Devastated regions, 2272, 2291, 4261, 4674, 4814, 5035, 5036, 5647, 6266
 Devastated regions, World War II, 2419
 Dialects, regional, 2189
 Diaries, 1890
 Diaspora, 1581, 1638, 1755
 Diaspora, Ukrainian, 3529
 Dictionaries, 567, 568, 3522
 Dictionaries, Geographical, 4986
 Dictionaries, historical, 569, 1168, 1169, 5050
 Dietary systems, 995
 Differential GPS, 1269
 Digital data, 5127
 Digital data management, 4511
 Digital elevation models, 1927, 2550, 3856
 Digital spatial data, 35, 60-64, 702, 703, 1299, 1302-1306, 1903, 1924-1927, 2548, 2549, 2551, 2552, 3202, 3207, 3243-3246, 3853-3857, 3874, 4309, 4512, 5128, 5129, 5720, 5757
 Digital surveying, 34
 Digital terrain models, 37, 666
 DIGMAP, 1316
 Dinka people, 2089
 Dinosaurs, 4063, 5787
 Diplomatic sanctions, 1111
 Disaster planning, 1951
 Disaster relief, 3429
 Disasters, urban, 2852
 Documentary film, 1159
 Dolphin sightings, 247
 Dolphins, bottlenose, 3413
 Domestic spatiality, 4824
 Drainage, agricultural, 3662
 Drainage basins, 5214
 Drainage patterns, 774, 2644, 2645, 3355, 3356, 4593, 4594, 5214
 Dream towns, 2842
 Drinking water, 4018
 Droughts, 834, 1497, 2030, 3398, 3429, 3430, 3831, 3833, 4050, 4433, 4686, 4687, 5266, 5983-5986, 6320
 Drug abuse, 2177
 Drug trafficking, 3665
 Drugs, 1728, 2306, 3468, 3666
 Drugs, coca, 1727
 Drugs, illegal, 1726, 4904
 Drumlin formation, 2664
 Dry farming, 1062, 2303, 2463, 2839
 Dry tropical forests, 460
 Ducks, 251
 Dugongs, 3478
 Dune ecology, 1978
 Dune morphology, 2637
 Dune systems, 1976
 Dunes, 128-131, 1367, 1408, 1409, 2636, 3348, 3959
 Dungeness crab habitats, 3411
 Dust Bowl, 2025
 Dyke swarms, 5840
 Dykes, 3308, 3921
 Earnings, 2357
 Earth fissures, 3307
 Earth mantle, 104, 667, 741, 3302, 3303, 4562-4565, 5175, 5837, 5838
 Earth mantle melting, 1961
 Earth surface modeling, 3245
 Earthquake hazard analysis, 590
 Earthquake hazards, 5873
 Earthquake history, 2633
 Earthquakes, 764, 765, 1406, 1837, 1972-1974, 2632, 3146, 3151, 3325, 3342-3346, 3955, 3956, 4588, 5197-5199, 5716, 5800, 5882-5884
 Earth's rotation, 5715
 Earthworks, 4722
 East India Marine Society, 5040
 Ecclesiastical organizations, 1646, 1647, 2890, 4119, 4242, 4855
 Echinacea, 3468
 Ecological geography, 2717
 Ecological systems, 705
 Ecology, 1, 231, 233-235, 841, 842, 1505, 1506, 1508, 1509, 2657, 2719, 2761, 3135, 3397, 3422, 3776, 4416, 4460, 4700, 4701, 4715, 5272, 5273, 5735, 6005, 6007-6009
 Ecology, applied, 3453
 Economic conditions, 323, 410-415, 533, 626, 919, 937, 985, 1010-1019, 1455, 1530, 1675-1680, 2106, 2111, 2112, 2131, 2180, 2230-2234, 2374, 2386, 2826, 2913-2920, 2932, 3429, 3441, 3503, 3612-3617, 3683, 3760, 4120, 4197, 4219, 4261, 4362, 4872, 4901-4904, 5349, 5359, 5364, 5453, 5483-5493, 5573, 6093, 6111, 6151-6158, 6250
 Economic development, 416-422, 513, 921, 992, 1020, 1021, 1538, 1541, 1681-1684, 2074, 2235-2245, 2922-2931, 2934, 2935, 3493, 3618-3623, 3625, 3626, 4099, 4104, 4199, 4262-4268, 4733, 4765, 4906-4910, 5294, 5494, 5495, 5497, 5498, 5500-5502, 5504-5507, 5648, 5674, 6085, 6159-6161
 Economic development strategy, 5503
 Economic geography, 395-397, 399, 400, 443, 998, 999, 1665, 1666, 2221-2224, 2906, 2998, 3602, 4125, 4258, 4259, 4888-4890, 4892, 5463, 5465-5470, 6143-6146
 Economic growth, 2933
 Economic growth theory, 4263
 Economic history, 3015
 Economic intelligence, 5480
 Economic liberalization, 2242
 Economic policy, 401-409, 1000-1003, 1667, 1670-1672, 2225-2228, 2672, 2907-2912, 3604-3609, 4893-4896, 4898-4900, 5435, 5471-5479, 6027, 6147-6149
 Economic reform, 2921, 2924, 3601, 3624, 4893, 4894, 4897, 5297
 Economic relations, 2226, 3619, 5493
 Economic relations, foreign, 4891
 Economic systems, 636, 1004-1009, 1231, 1673, 1674, 2152, 2229, 2501, 3610, 3611, 4260, 5480-5482, 6150
 Economics, 1834
 Ecoregions, 5735
 Ecosystem recovery, 3331
 Ecosystems, 6007
 Ecotones, 3453, 5272
 Ecotourism, 235, 1508, 1701, 2956, 4291
 Ecotourism policies, 1509
 Education, 386, 1240, 1610-1612, 1651, 2101, 2211-2213, 2496, 2876, 3176, 3595-3597, 4250, 4350, 4847, 4869, 4870, 5450, 5451, 6106, 6130-6135
 Educational systems, 2210
 El Niño, 2708, 3405
 Elderly, 2084, 2113, 2175, 2750, 2769, 2770, 2775, 3510, 4156, 5325
 Election geography, 6262
 Electoral districting, 4386
 Electoral geography, 58, 297, 552, 553, 1146-1150, 1803-1807, 2412-2414, 2792, 2793, 2888, 3074-3076, 4238, 4386-4388, 4764, 5027-5029, 5061, 5337, 5642, 5643, 6260, 6261
 Electric power plants, 4435
 Electric trolley buses, 3688
 Electric utilities management, 486
 Electrical power engineering, 487
 Electricity networks, 4269
 Electronic atlases, 695
 Electronic devices, 32
 Electronic fields, 94
 Elephant migration, 1524
 Elephants, 2712, 2715

- Embassy locations, 1789
 Emigration, 600, 2116, 2117, 2828, 2829, 2832, 3519, 3536, 3541, 3757, 4425, 4439, 4776, 4777, 5368, 5371, 6068
 Emigration and immigration, 2200
 Empire-building, 409
 Employment, 492, 611, 3526, 3773, 5590
 Employment policy, 5595
 Encyclopedias, 870
 Endangered Species Act, 2074
 Endeavor, space shuttle, 1899
 Energy, 486, 1064
 Energy policy, 487, 3003, 3687, 4269, 4954, 5400, 5566
 Energy strategy, 432
 English Canadians, 352
 English language, 4238
 Enterprise development, 2364
 Environment, 1, 643, 1827, 1848
 Environment-man, 803, 1533, 1534
 Environmental aid, 873
 Environmental artifacts, 5289
 Environmental conditions, 4416
 Environmental decline, 4724
 Environmental degradation, 2065, 3495, 4773
 Environmental management, 2760
 Environmental monitoring, 681, 1540
 Environmental perception, 76, 640, 865, 866, 1322, 1539, 1910, 2061, 2062, 2064-2067, 2527, 2531, 2758, 2759, 3165, 3232, 3493, 3494, 3782, 4095, 4096, 4723, 4724, 4726, 5189, 5272, 5288-5290, 5777, 6031
 Environmental planning, 1540, 1543, 2071, 2073, 2764, 3256, 4102, 4731-4733, 5773, 5996
 Environmental policy, 262, 266-271, 870, 871, 874, 1481, 1499, 1538, 1541, 1542, 1544, 2072, 2074, 2075, 2701, 2762, 2763, 2765, 2928, 3415, 3438, 3496, 3497, 4100, 4101, 4103-4106, 4728-4730, 5295-5298, 6032-6037
 Environmental policy, international, 872
 Environmental protection, 174, 265, 271, 869, 2035, 2068-2070, 2592, 2760, 2761, 4097-4099, 4727, 5139, 5291-5293
 Environmental stress, 263
 Environmentalism, 868, 4725
 Eolian dust, 5891, 5954
 Eolian sand dunes, 3181
 Erosion, 2459, 5730
 Erosional surfaces, 106
 Error modeling, 2551
 Eskimos, 2514
 Estuaries, 1975, 3386, 4001, 4005, 4624-4626, 5178, 5240
 Estuarine ecosystems, 4006
 Estuarine environments, 2004
 Estuarine habitats, 3411
 Estuarine management, 812, 4629
 Ethanol production, 3687
 Ethnic communities, Arab, 2953
 Ethnic conflicts, 5340
 Ethnic groups, 1222
 Ethnic history, 5335
 Ethnic identification, 4125
 Ethnic identity, 6048, 6050
 Ethnic nationalism, 2409
 Ethnic neighborhoods, 3521
 Ethnic peoples, 5338
 Ethnic purges, Korean, 4752
 Ethnic relations, 289, 292, 293, 1567, 1649, 2787, 2788, 3520, 4130, 4131, 4136, 4139, 5330, 6045
 Ethnicity, 294-296, 895, 898-901, 916, 1555, 1560-1563, 1566, 1568, 1569, 2088, 2089, 2091-2094, 2482, 2776-2786, 2790, 2791, 3128, 3142, 3500, 3519, 3522, 3760, 4123, 4126, 4128, 4129, 4132-4135, 4137, 4140, 4417, 4729, 4750, 4753, 4756, 4757, 5094, 5329, 5331-5333, 5337, 5339, 5341, 6046, 6047, 6049
 Ethnicity, Afromestizos, 2099
 Ethnicity, Asian Americans, 1565
 Ethnicity, Finnic, 897
 Ethnicity, Gypsy, 4748
 Ethnicity, Korean-Americans, 3521
 Ethnicity, Polish, 896
 Ethnicity, Romany, 4124
 Ethnicity, Swedish-Americans, 4749, 4751
 Ethnobotany, 2054, 4064
 Ethnogeography, 3489
 Ethnography, 4437
 Ethnohistory, 2105, 5342
 Ethnology, 290, 291, 610, 1200, 1840, 1853, 1854, 1864, 2476, 2497, 4143, 5099, 5143, 6051, 6108
 Ethnonationalism, 2094, 4134, 4234
 Ethnopolitics, 5333
 Euclidean space, 688
 European Community, 2134
 European Economic Community, 1004, 1010, 2134, 2935, 5481
 European Monetary Union, 3610
 European Travel Monitor, 279
 European Union, 2221, 3622, 4260, 5481
 Evaporation, 210
 Eviction, 2843
 Exchange rate regimes, 2223
 Exchange rate unification, 513
 Exhibition catalog, 5148
 Exile, 319
 Expeditions, 5707
 Exploitation of forests, 2834, 2956, 5549, 5760, 6203
 Export, 507
 Exports, 4970
 Extinct species, 2744
 Exxon Valdez, 2291
 Facsimiles, 1200
 Factories, 4331
 Fallow land, 2296
 Families, 3508
 Family planning, 3507, 5316
 Family size, 3516
 Family structure, 2087
 Family types, 886
 Famines, 1056
 Farm labor, 2361
 Farm pollution, 5938
 Farm woodlots, 2984, 3171
 Farming methods, 2745, 2969, 3223, 4304, 4311, 4867, 5206, 5534
 Farmstead development, 3544
 Faulting, 671, 752-755, 1389-1391, 1968, 1969, 2622-2627, 3300, 3324-3326, 3945-3947, 4572, 4573, 5185, 5186, 5738, 5832, 5857, 5858, 5860
 Faults (Geology), 2491, 3111, 3327, 5859
 Federalism, 1138
 Feminist geographical analysis, 1818
 Feminist geography, 3733-3735, 4090, 4217, 4218
 Feminist research, 6028
 Ferrets, 1082
 Fertility, 285, 884, 893, 2079, 3509, 5310, 5312, 5316, 5322-5324
 Fertility, Chinese, 891
 Fertility policy, 3511
 Fertilizers, 451
 Fiction, 624, 3782
 Field, William O., 5039
 Film, 6084
 Finance, 341, 416, 512, 514, 957, 1104-1108, 1766, 2261, 2362-2366, 3699, 3700, 4354, 4908, 4979, 4980, 5602, 5604, 5607, 6234, 6235
 Finance, housing, 962
 Financial conditions, 4981
 Financial development, 5608
 Financial industry, 5603, 5606
 Fire disasters, 4530
 Fire ecology, 236-239, 459, 466, 2720-2722, 3172, 3457-3459, 6012
 Fire geography, 2720
 Fire insurance maps, Canadian, 3877
 Firm locations, 3521
 First Nations people, 4538, 4765, 5350
 Fiscal federalism, 512
 Fish, 479, 1737, 2037, 3451, 3572, 4721, 4946, 4947, 5553
 Fish habitats, 4327
 Fish markets, 6212
 Fish species, 4326
 Fisheries, 191, 1083, 1699, 2068, 2987, 2988, 3677, 3678, 3983, 4324, 4802, 4945, 5912, 6211
 Fisheries, distribution, 2990
 Fisheries, salmon, 253
 Fisheries management, 2315
 Fishery policy, 2986
 Fishery resources, 2989
 Fishing, 3811, 4094, 4325, 5284
 Fishing agreements, 3678
 Fishing industry, 6153, 6210
 Fjord ecology, 3980
 Flood analysis, 685
 Flood assessment, 4498
 Flood control, 182-184, 810, 811, 4004, 5930, 5931
 Flood frequency analysis, 1462
 Flood hazards, 3390
 Flood regimes, 4004
 Flooding, 5209
 Floodplain agriculture, 1682
 Floodplain development policy, 5903
 Floodplains, 1432, 4599, 5902
 Floods, 69, 157, 178-181, 642, 786, 809, 1459, 1461, 1463, 2001-2003, 2583, 2585, 2665, 2680, 2681, 3389, 4002, 4003, 4592, 4623, 5239, 5929
 Florida current, 4648
 Fluvial deposition, 775, 2646, 3266, 3357-3359, 3970, 4543
 Fluvial erosion, 772, 773, 1981, 3968
 Fluvial geomorphology, 1965, 2643
 Fluvial terraces, 1412
 Fluvirapion, 747, 770, 771, 1965, 1980, 2643, 3354, 3966, 3967, 4592, 5213
 Fog, 833, 5265
 Fog-drip water, 4049

- Folding, 750, 751, 1388
 Folk art, 4887
 Folk culture, 4248
 Folklore, 291, 988, 2025, 2190, 2207, 4248, 4249
 Folkloric performing art, 3593
 Folksongs, 4249
 Food consumption, 5456, 5457
 Food gathering and collecting, 1055, 2054, 5532, 6057
 Food habits, 995
 Food processing industry, 4890
 Food production, 1054
 Food supply, 309, 320, 336, 449, 450, 1053, 3650, 4123, 4138, 4306-4308, 4791, 4931, 5531
 Foodstores, 503
 Footwear districts, 2996
 Foraging, 3466
 Foreign aid, 530, 1016, 4263
 Foreign correspondents, 4341
 Foreign exchange regimes, 5464
 Foreign investment, 2367, 2368
 Foreign policy, 899, 1125, 1129, 2390, 2392, 3048, 3052, 4371, 4376, 5003, 5005, 5008, 5623
 Foreign relations, 383, 517, 521, 526, 528, 529, 531-535, 1122-1124, 1126, 1127, 1560, 1751, 1781, 1784-1787, 2214, 2384-2389, 2391, 2393, 2902, 3049-3051, 3053-3056, 3604, 3678, 3713-3715, 4341-4343, 4372-4375, 4377, 4998-5000, 5002, 5004, 5006, 5007, 5009, 5010, 5479, 5622, 5624, 5625, 6148, 6155, 6246-6251, 6258
 Foreign relations, British, 5001
 Foreign relations, French, 3712
 Forest age, 5733
 Forest biomass, 6197
 Forest carbon budgets, 4061
 Forest classification, 5739
 Forest clearing, 5737, 6192
 Forest conservation, 236, 458-461, 857, 1073, 2308, 2309, 2748, 2981, 2982, 3558, 3669, 3670, 4315, 4920, 6198-6200
 Forest cover, 1277
 Forest cover changes, 2313
 Forest cover maps, 5759
 Forest cover types, 1284
 Forest degradation, 2983
 Forest ecology, 248, 2676, 2715, 2718, 2746, 3420, 3558, 4060, 4061, 6004, 6006, 6011
 Forest expansion, 5995
 Forest fire management, 1900
 Forest fire policy, 3672
 Forest fires, 134, 236, 457, 459, 463, 466, 2533, 3255, 4317, 4318, 4664, 5238
 Forest gardens, 1025, 2298
 Forest habitats, 248
 Forest history, 1071
 Forest industries, 1076
 Forest inventory, 2309
 Forest land, 1593
 Forest mammals, 227
 Forest management, 89, 4322, 5548
 Forest pests, 464-466
 Forest policy, 456
 Forest products, 232, 470, 4144
 Forest resources, 5546, 5547, 5760, 6203
 Forest types, 457, 1730, 1731, 2709
 Forest vegetation management, 461
 Forest-agricultural boundary, 46
 Forestry, 52, 455, 3668, 5547
 Forests, 1072, 1535, 2042, 2676, 2712, 3420, 3839, 5295, 5725, 5772, 6004
 Forests, conifer, 3421
 Forests, oak, 2307
 Forests, old-growth, 3667
 Forests, presettlement, 2979
 Forests, tropical, 4314, 6007
 Forests and forestry, 456, 2301, 4019
 Forms of settlement, 930
 Forts, 2516, 4171, 4790
 Fossil valleys, 1948
 Fossils, 85, 1513, 2724, 2725, 5784, 5787, 5790, 6014
 Fracture zones, 1469
 Franciscan history, 378
 Franklin, Benjamin, 3013
 Free trade, 4968
 Freeway planning, 3691
 Freezing precipitation, 4604
 Frémont, John Charles, 1249
 French Canadians, 352
 Friendly societies, 2206
 Frontier and pioneer life, 1188
 Frontiers, 1143
 Frost, Susan Pringle, 1630
 Fruit trees, 325
 Fuelwoods, 4321
 Fur trade, 4973, 4974
 Gaelic language, 3772, 4236
 Gaeltracht regions, 4845
 Galileo, 3813
 Garden cities, 954
 Gardens, 452
 Gardens and horticulture, 453, 1717, 1718, 3174, 3663, 6090, 6136
 Garnets, 6188
 Garrison cities, 2860
 Gas, offshore, 447
 Gas stations, 1661
 Gas utility companies, 1713
 GATT, 1050
 Gazetteers, 645, 2439, 4397, 5661
 Gem-cutting industry, 5555
 Gender, 280, 323, 410, 1103, 1181, 1580, 2082, 2124, 2186, 2357, 2413, 2975, 3027, 3533, 3680, 3734, 3735, 4206, 4211, 4870, 4928, 5356, 5393, 5522, 5588, 5600, 5601, 5635, 5717, 6037
 Gender gap, 283
 General geography, 622, 623, 1225-1227, 4024, 4440-4443, 4449, 5695
 Genocide, 2902
 Gentrification, 3568, 4823, 5407, 6093, 6096
 Gentry, 327
 GEO-Teach, 6274
 Geochemical modeling, 3275
 Geochemistry, 90-93, 95, 679, 729-733, 784, 1337-1343, 1952-1955, 2588, 2589, 2591, 2631, 3270-3274, 3276, 3278, 3892-3902, 4547, 5151-5156, 5794, 5796-5798
 Geochemistry, mineral, 2590
 Geochronology, 103, 240, 739, 740, 1360-1364, 1958-1960, 2608, 2609, 3299-3301, 3893, 3923, 3924, 5170, 5172-5174, 5805, 5831-5836
 Geodesy, 1261-1263, 2523
 Geodetic network analysis, 1261
 Geodynamic phenomena, 3938
 Geocology, 6005
 Geographic education, 2571, 6276
 Geographic fieldwork, 659
 Geographic methodology, 1157
 Geographic nomenclature, 370
 Geographic perception, 867
 Geographical dictionaries, 1167, 2433-2435, 3097, 3180, 3747, 5041
 Geographical dictionaries, historical, 2436
 Geographical directories, 570, 5528
 Geographical encyclopedias, 1166, 4131
 Geographical fieldwork, 4484, 5101, 5102
 Geographical methodology, 331, 647, 999, 1145, 1156, 1475, 1818, 2613, 3696, 3732-3734, 3743, 4090
 Geographical museums, 5040
 Geographical nomenclature, 366-369, 1642, 1643, 1939, 1940, 2192, 2193, 2577, 2886, 3788, 4850-4852, 5443, 5444, 5924, 6122-6124
 Geographical publications, 493, 573
 Geographical regions, 1503
 Geographical research, 5659, 5660
 Geographical societies, 3745
 Geographical terminology, 1158, 4453
 Geographical thought, 3718, 4394
 Geographical trademarks, 502
 Geography, 1
 Geography curriculum, 3736, 3739, 3741, 6272, 6280, 6281
 Geography departments in universities, 258, 566, 723, 726, 1164, 1165, 2431, 6283
 Geography fieldwork, 2510
 Geography of religions, 2197
 Geography standards, 5653-5656
 Geography textbooks, 259, 3744
 Geohydrology, 1191
 Geologic periods, 105
 Geological exploration, 3179
 Geological hazards, 1908
 Geological log systems, 3289
 Geological mapping, 2546, 4493, 5763
 Geology, 98-101, 612, 616, 619, 638, 660, 734-736, 1186, 1195, 1352-1359, 1832, 1833, 1845, 1957, 2466, 2473, 2590, 2596-2600, 2602, 2603, 2605-2607, 3106, 3137, 3217, 3285, 3287, 3288, 3290-3294, 3296-3298, 3843, 3910-3913, 3916-3919, 3921, 3922, 3941, 4519, 4555-4561, 5079, 5118, 5162, 5165-5169, 5675, 5681, 5754, 5812-5815, 5817-5824, 5826-5830, 6303, 6304, 6326
 Geology, stratigraphic, 737, 2471, 3262, 3286
 Geology, structural, 738, 1236, 5164, 5851
 Geology, sub surface, 5816
 Geomagnetism, 1218, 1219, 2492, 2493, 4552
 Geomorphic hazard assessment, 89
 Geomorphology, 107-110, 687, 704, 744, 745, 748, 749, 1368, 1369, 1962-1964, 2011, 2612-2614, 3304, 3305, 3307, 3308, 3323, 3367, 3797, 3930-3934, 3936-3938, 4566-4569, 5136, 5177-5179, 5704, 5730, 5736, 5768, 5840-5842

- Geomorphology, applied, 3306
 Geomorphology, desert, 1367
 Geomorphology, fluvial, 747
 Geomorphology, Quaternary, 746, 3309, 3935
 Geophysics, applied, 2592
 Geophysical models, 4502
 Geophysics, 94, 1911, 1912, 3277, 3891, 4548, 4665, 5182, 5795
 Geophysics and geochemistry, 3890
 Geopolitics, 54, 537, 538, 1789, 1876, 2580, 3011, 3058-3060, 3090, 3717-3719, 4245, 5012, 5013
 Geospatial virtual reality, 702
 Geosystems, 2502
 Geotectonic movements, 115, 1380-1387, 2619-2621, 3321-3323, 3944, 3952, 5131, 5174, 5183, 5184, 5852-5856
 Geothermal activity, 4953
 Geothermal conditions, 3002
 Geothermal energy, 2330
 Geothermal processes, 5152, 5193, 5563
 Geothermal systems, 3000, 3001, 5163
 German reunification, 1530, 4377, 5465
 Gerontology, 5279
 Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863, 5055
 Ghetto, 2150, 4253
 Ghetto, Jewish, 994
 Ghost towns, 639
 GIS, 59, 70-78, 710-713, 970, 1304, 1308-1320, 1326, 1622, 1902, 1930-1935, 2560-2564, 2566-2569, 3224, 3249-3256, 3862-3864, 3866-3873, 3875, 4520-4531, 5101, 5109, 5124, 5132-5141, 5719, 5727, 5765-5775
 GIS packages, 3865
 GIS projects, 2565
 Giuseppe, Francesco, 4467
 Glacial cirques, 4610
 Glacial deposition regimes, 3377
 Glacial erosion, 158
 Glacial erratics, 1989
 Glacial geomorphology, 151, 152, 154-156, 691, 795-798, 1439-1443, 1987-1989, 2662-2664, 3794, 3988-3990, 4461, 4579, 4606-4610, 5224-5226, 5915-5919
 Glacial hydrology, 5917
 Glacial lakes, 157
 Glacial landforms, 1202
 Glacial meltwater, 155
 Glacial snow, 158
 Glaciation, 150, 1436, 2660, 2661, 3377-3379, 3986, 3987, 4412, 4605
 Glaciation, Holocene, 1437
 Glacier advances, 4611
 Glacier re-mapping, 2544
 Glacier velocities, 1990
 Glacier velocity, 1991
 Glaciers, 159, 160, 1444-1446, 2544, 3777, 3991, 4415, 4489, 4491, 4611, 4612, 5920-5922
 Glaciers, elevation of, 1901
 Glaciers, tropical, 2666
 Glaciology, 5039
 Glasnost, 4340
 Global circulation system, 2700
 Global positioning systems, 663, 674, 1268-1270, 1908, 1911, 1912, 3873, 5103, 5107, 5108
 Global positioning systems surveying, 3815
 Global positioning systems Tectonic processes, 5106
 Global warming, 2034, 2938, 4057, 4692, 4693, 5270
 Globes, 708, 709, 3860, 3861
 Gold, 1046, 1047, 3937, 3941, 4927, 6180, 6182
 Gold deposits, 3644, 3645, 4300-4302
 Gold mineralization, 2962
 Gold miners, 1570
 Gold mining, 1707, 1708, 4297
 Gold placers, 3915
 Golf, 436
 Golf courses, 4922
 Gorillas, western lowland, 4083
 Gottmann, Jean, 1172
 Gould, Carl F., 5458
 Graben systems, 3328
 Grabens, 756, 3327, 3329, 3330, 5861
 Granite fields, 4548
 Grasshoppers, 3446
 Grassland ecology, 93, 129, 238, 1520-1522, 2730-2734, 3477, 4068-4070, 5115, 5742, 6017-6021
 Grasslands, 2455
 Graves, Jay P., 2859, 3556
 Gravity, 1344, 1956, 5743, 5799-5801
 Gravity anomalies, 4429, 4549, 6328
 Grazing, 1518, 3466, 3488, 3669, 3825, 4070, 4323, 4773
 Great Barrier Reef Marine Park, 77
 Great Depression, U.S., 2917
 Great Flood of 1993, 2681
 Greeks, 1207
 Green belts, 277
 Green movement, 4730
 Green revolution, 2218, 6193
 Greenhouse gas, 2032
 Greenhouse warming, 4666
 Greenland ice sheet, 4496
 Grizzly bears, 2051
 Grocery markets, 1706
 Ground ice, 164, 3380, 4614
 Ground penetrating radar, 1908
 Ground Probing Radar, 1911, 1912
 Ground temperature, 4665
 Groundwater, 138, 174, 189, 190, 1465, 2558, 2685, 2686, 2690, 3270, 3395, 4013, 4628, 5171, 5242, 5890, 5935
 Groundwater contamination, 4018, 5764
 Groundwater ecology, 2687
 Groundwater flux, 2689
 Groundwater levels, 3307
 Groundwater management, 4014, 5934
 Groundwater pollution, 785, 2006, 2007, 2692
 Groundwater quality, 2688, 4017
 Guidebooks, 638, 639, 1236, 1879, 1880, 3790-3792, 4458, 5700, 5701
 Guinea worm, 713
 Gulf Stream, 2016, 3408, 4028
 Gulls, 4710
 Gypsies, 4124, 4235, 4748, 5333, 5334
 Habitat selection, 225, 226
 Habitats, 220, 4701
 Hadley cell, 1471, 1472
 Hajj routes, 359
 Half-tone images, 1919
 Handbooks, educational, 4097
 Handicapped accessibility, 55
 Harbor towns, 3555
 Hardwood forests, 143
 Harley, J. B., 5746
 Harvard Chiapas Project, 2884
 Hawaiians, 305
 Hazard geography, 3269
 Hazard mapping, 65, 1928, 2557, 3868
 Hazard zone mapping, 69
 Hazardous waste disposal, 1773
 Hazardous waste landfill, 955, 5816
 Heads of state, 4986
 Health, 2496, 3510, 5061
 Health care, 4109, 4736
 Health resorts, 3125
 Health risk assessment, 2763
 Health spas, 2005
 Heat fluxes, 3425
 Heat island, 836
 Heat waves, 1483
 Heat-Moon, William Least, 2215
 Heather, 2736, 2739
 Heathlands, 3459
 Heritage tourism, 895
 Hertel, Hans Georg, 5722
 Highway hazards, 5572
 Highway systems, 3253
 Highways, 1038, 1189, 2339, 3253, 5570, 5571, 6220
 Hiking, 3167
 Hindu sites, 14, 384
 Hinduism, 15
 Hispanics, 2795, 4142, 6053
 Historic documents, 3091
 Historic presentation planning, 5423
 Historic preservation, 1630, 1631, 2870, 5053, 5402, 5422
 Historic sites, 4419, 4458, 5700
 Historical cartography, 694
 Historical documents, 3710
 Historical geography, 601, 1817, 1847, 1860, 2420, 2421, 2502, 2675, 2768, 2837, 2967, 2974, 2977, 3079, 3080, 3390, 3789, 4392, 4540, 5431, 5651, 6267, 6268
 Historical settlements, 3544
 Historiography, 4395, 6294
 History, 12, 276, 289, 290, 319, 321, 324, 327, 378, 380, 388, 411, 421, 505, 508, 551, 567, 575-578, 580-583, 658, 834, 898, 902, 906, 942, 974, 980-982, 994, 1080, 1090, 1097, 1098, 1106, 1121, 1135, 1141, 1142, 1144, 1167, 1173-1178, 1180-1182, 1184, 1188, 1200, 1211, 1241, 1567, 1575, 1650, 1658, 1666, 1727, 1732, 1759, 1765, 1776, 1792, 1811, 1824-1826, 1834, 1847, 1892, 1942, 1944, 2056, 2092, 2110, 2117, 2186, 2195, 2202, 2341, 2389, 2405, 2443-2450, 2458, 2460, 2483, 2490, 2519, 2520, 2772-2774, 2818, 2846, 2895, 2896, 2900, 2913, 2964, 2986, 3010, 3025, 3057, 3064, 3066, 3069, 3087-3100, 3117, 3120, 3122, 3123, 3132, 3188, 3189, 3195, 3199, 3204, 3489, 3524, 3538, 3541, 3581, 3585, 3591, 3599, 3600, 3694, 3706, 3711, 3714, 3720, 3722, 3750-3753, 3755, 3756, 3761, 3801, 3802, 4107, 4127, 4214, 4224, 4241, 4358, 4366, 4376, 4378, 4388, 4399-4411, 4426, 4438, 4447, 4476, 4725, 4759, 4762, 4766, 4782, 4788, 4859, 4864, 4873, 4961, 4975, 5015, 5017, 5031, 5041, 5042, 5044-5050, 5078, 5335, 5339, 5345, 5430, 5480, 5581, 5599, 5629, 5632, 5638, 5639, 5662-5673, 5677, 5687, 6009, 6047, 6051,

- 6055, 6058, 6062, 6105, 6113, 6135, 6137, 6140, 6147, 6239, 6240, 6250, 6253, 6254, 6256, 6258, 6288, 6290-6301, 6305
- History, 20th century, 1179
- History, ancient, 1143, 1169, 2716
- History, Japanese occupation, 5023
- History, medieval, 1017, 3754
- History, Ottoman Empire, 3727
- History, Renaissance, 1183
- History, Roman, 4795
- History, urban, 3556
- History of cartography, 79-83, 565, 660, 662, 719-722, 1327-1329, 1938, 1943-1946, 2542, 2555, 2577-2581, 3212, 3259-3261, 3847, 3880-3884, 4469, 4538-4540, 5147-5149, 5782
- History of geographical thought, 1163
- History of geography, 1163, 1821, 2441, 3084, 4394, 4716, 5039, 5658
- History of science, 3813
- Hmong American women, 3543
- Hmong people, 6066
- Holocaust survivors, 2827
- Homeless persons, 604, 5138
- Homelessness, 1012
- Horticulture, 454
- Hot springs, 1466, 4016, 5794
- Hotels, 5069
- House types, 390
- Housing, 5061
- Housing conditions, 1623
- Housing market, 5414
- Housing policies, 963
- Housing policy, 6099
- Housing reform, 965
- Housing searches, 2790
- Howard, Ebenezer, 954
- Hudson's Bay Company, 4974
- Huelel (Esselen) language, 6121
- Human ecology, 13, 863, 1532, 2054, 2103, 2642, 2747, 2748, 2750-2755, 4068, 4091, 4714-4718, 5086, 5099, 5284-5286
- Human ecology theory, 3490
- Human geography, 258-260, 1158, 1319, 1528, 1530, 1850, 2052, 2053, 2506, 3163, 3489, 3799, 4089, 4090, 4464, 4486, 5067, 5125, 5130, 5276-5283, 5439, 5674, 6027-6029, 6315
- Human resource management, 1529
- Human rights, 2902, 4133, 5446, 5618, 6244
- Hunting, 472
- Hurricane Andrew, 1491, 2706, 5757
- Hurricane forecasting, 2705
- Hurricanes, 1490, 1491, 2706, 3115, 4044, 5914
- Hydraulic systems, 4634
- Hydrocarbon resources, 2965
- Hydroelectric energy, 1531
- Hydroelectric power, 3661
- Hydrogeology, 2601, 3113, 3920, 4428
- Hydrography, 2464
- Hydrological cycle, 1457
- Hydrological regimes, 2677, 3385
- Hydrology, 174, 468, 768, 770, 785, 804, 1446, 1456, 1458, 1999, 2486, 2653, 2677, 2678, 2689, 3227, 3920, 4619, 5231, 5232, 5234, 5927
- Hydrology evaluation, 5235
- Hydropower, 4020, 5241
- Hydropower planning, 1590
- Hydrothermal systems, 3000, 4637, 4638
- Hypermedia systems, 5773
- Hypsography, 1600
- Ice, 36, 1433, 1986, 3375, 3835, 4604, 5740
- Ice, blue, 1985
- Ice, melting, 1435
- Ice accretion, 4603
- Ice Age, 1986
- Ice caps, 5726
- Ice charting, 33
- Ice processes, 3985
- Ice sheet erosion, 5223
- Ice sheet landscapes, 1442
- Ice sheet melt, 3376
- Ice sheets, 1434, 1927, 3984, 3986, 3991
- Imaginative geographies, 2519
- Imaging spectrometry, 1276
- Immigrant businesses, 4165
- Immigrant communities, Swedish, 4751
- Immigrant labor, 2143
- Immigrants, 316, 1583, 1588, 2115, 3520, 3770
- Immigrants, Asian, 5370
- Immigrants, Japanese, 2785
- Immigrants, Jewish, 4779
- Immigrants, Korean, 4165
- Immigrants, Old U.S. South, 3538
- Immigrants, South Asian, 2826
- Immigrants, women, 3540
- Immigration, 315, 317, 318, 917, 920, 923, 1587, 1589, 2116, 2827-2829, 2831, 3519, 3536, 3541, 4161, 4776, 5367-5369, 5371, 6068
- Immigration, Caribbean, 4760
- Immigration, Chinese, 921, 2830, 6067
- Immigration, European, 2117
- Immigration, Irish, 2825
- Immigration, Israeli, 3535
- Immigration, Jewish, 3542
- Immigration, Polish, 4162
- Immigration, Southeast Asian, 6066
- Immigration, Swedish, 4774, 4775, 4777, 4807
- Immigration, undocumented, 922
- Immigration history, 4778
- Immigration policy, 3539, 4163, 4164
- Immigration quotas, 3537
- Immigration returns, 914
- Imperialism, 1163, 3053, 3069, 3103, 5352
- In-car navigation systems, 62
- Income, 5500
- Income distribution, 1768
- Indian Central Plains tradition, 2801
- Indian reservations, 2100, 3767
- Indian war sites, 905
- Indians, 300-302, 863, 905-907, 1554, 1572, 1573, 1575, 2100-2102, 2105, 2468, 2514, 2796-2799, 2802-2805, 3501, 3524, 3525, 3791, 4143-4145, 4148, 4726, 4765, 5345-5349, 6055, 6056, 6058, 6059
- Indians, Emberá, 2103
- Indians, Enxet, 2104
- Indians, Hopi, 3523
- Indians, Iroquois, 2219
- Indians, Navajo, 3523
- Indians, Nunc people, 4146
- Indians, Pawnee, 1574
- Indigenous people, 1572, 2805, 4133, 4135, 4151, 4729, 4755, 5350, 6049, 6052
- Industrial development, 3006, 4329, 5556
- Industrial districts, 1742
- Industrial ecology, 4105
- Industrial energy, 1711
- Industrial exports, 4951
- Industrial facilities location, 2324
- Industrial geography, 262, 482-484, 606, 968, 1007, 1084, 1085, 1201, 1668, 1719, 1741-1743, 2318-2320, 2322-2324, 2991, 2993, 2994, 2996, 3607, 3629, 3646, 3682, 3683, 4330, 4331, 4350, 4950, 4951, 5261, 5529, 5557, 5558, 6170, 6215, 6216
- Industrial history, 2997
- Industrial plant relocation, 2338
- Industrial relations, 1086, 5554
- Industrial relations systems, 5559
- Industrial Revolution, 1740
- Industrialization, 1673, 2995, 3684
- Industry, 2496
- Industry, data processing, 1931
- Infant foods, 2348
- Infant mortality, 1553, 1556
- Infertility, 5321
- Inflation, 398, 399, 1108
- Influenza epidemic, 276
- Information retrieval systems, 646, 1951, 3289, 6230, 6289
- Information technology, 4332
- Infracambrian volcanic field, 2598
- Inland water transportation, 1749
- Insect habitats, 6002
- Insects, 219, 225, 256, 2719, 2746, 3444, 3446, 3448, 6001, 6003, 6025
- Insurance societies, 2206
- Intellectual life, 264, 387, 641, 860, 1652-1654, 2214, 2215, 3196, 3598, 5452, 6104, 6136
- Inter Geo project, 2423
- Inter-ethnic relations, 1568
- Interior of the earth, 1345, 3279, 3280, 3903
- International banking, 2365
- International exhibitions, 1098
- International investments, 431, 489, 515, 1009, 1099, 1109, 1771, 2243, 2367, 2369, 3018, 4355, 4356, 5496
- International investments, Japanese, 1744
- International law, 1124, 5626
- International relations, 1128
- International Technology Transfer, 1087
- International trade, 4103
- Internet, 646, 1753, 1921, 2548, 3853
- Interstate relations, 1787
- Interurban railroads, 498
- Intra-urban transportation, 2172
- Inuits, 284, 303, 304, 909
- Irish migrants, 306
- Iron age, 5684
- Iron and steel industry, 2963, 5529
- Iroquois people, 2114, 3501
- Irrigation, 1063, 1869, 2294, 2304, 2901, 4172, 4936, 5535
- Irrigation schemes, 3660, 3661
- Islam, 379-383, 985, 1650, 2089, 2203-2205, 2896, 4153, 4244-4246, 4861-4864, 5446, 6050, 6125, 6126
- Islamic movement, 2201
- Islamic pilgrimage sites, 359
- Islamic regimes, 4246, 4247

- Islamic society, 984
 Islamic state, 2202
 Islamist movement, 4860
 Island ecology, 173, 3384
 Islands, 4, 172, 1253, 1255, 1256, 1259, 1454, 1455, 1998, 2060, 2616, 2675, 2676, 3158, 3275, 3808, 3809, 3995, 3996, 4481, 4483, 5090, 5091, 5098, 5791, 5823
 Isometric block diagrams, 1920
 Israel-Arab conflicts, 542
 ITT, 1087
 Ivory, hippopotamus, 4837
- Japanese drums, 3593
 Japanese management techniques, 2318, 2320, 2322
 Jefferson, Thomas, 1892, 6135
 Jeffries, Martin O., 4646
 Jewelry industry, 2966
 Jewish settlements, 4789
 Jewish-Arab relations, 542
 Jews, 289, 341, 1592, 1649, 2200, 2833, 2895, 4789, 4859, 6045
 Jews, Polish, 315
 Johnson, Lyndon B., 518
 Journalism, 4339
 Journeymen, historical, 3600
 Juan de Fuca plate, 5187
 Judaism, 1624, 2827
 Jurisprudence, American, 3725
 Justice systems, 1802
- Kames, 5915
 Karren, 5200
 Karst, 3365, 5202, 5203, 5219, 5729
 Karst aquifers, 3978
 Karst ecology, 5219
 Karst evolution, 5906
 Karst geomorphology, 3364
 Karst landscape, 3363, 3977, 5905
 Karst springs, 5937
 Karstification, 138
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, 2888
 KGB, 1142
 Khmers people, 5338
 Kinship, 3582
 Koalas, 2050
 Korean reunification, 2911, 5473
 Korean-Japanese, 4132
 Kuna people, 916
 Kurdish people, 293
 Kurds, 899, 3584
 Kwashiorkor, 4739
- Labor, 307, 410, 903, 1100, 1102, 1583, 1657, 1765, 2110, 2124, 2312, 2357, 2975, 3017, 3680, 3697, 4177, 4347, 4351, 4907, 4940, 4978, 5351, 5356, 5363, 5369, 5555, 5589-5591, 5593, 5595, 5597-5599, 5601, 6150
 Labor, domestic, 4348
 Labor allocation, 2082
 Labor conditions, 2231
 Labor location, 2097
 Labor market, 386, 492, 2338, 2355, 2358, 2823, 5588, 5596
 Labor market, Palestinian, 5434
 Labor market trends, 5587
 Labor markets, 3580, 4770, 4919, 5317, 5550, 6233
 Labor migration, 2810, 5363
 Labor movement history, 5592, 5594
 Labor movements, 1764
 Labor policy, 511
 Labor reform, 3603
 Labor supply, 4794
 Labor trade, 4352
 Labor training, 1103
 Labor unions, 3539, 4353, 5600
 Labor unrest, 2344-2347, 2354, 2356, 2359, 2360
 Labor workforce, 3698
 Labyrinths, 6136
 Lacustrine sediment, 1422
 Lagoons, 686
 Lake floors, 187
 Lake levels, 155, 188, 3370, 5241
 Lake sedimentation, 745
 Lake sediments, 6329
 Lake water salinity, 2683
 Lakes, 5706
 Land administrative systems, 4270
 Land claims, indigenous, 2104
 Land classification, 1926, 5703
 Land classification surveys, 2263, 3630
 Land classification systems, 3531
 Land cover, 4414, 4525
 Land cover classification, 2528, 4497
 Land cover types, 1909
 Land degradation, 865, 1449
 Land development, 5520
 Land information systems, 34, 2563
 Land mammals, 27, 248-250, 1503, 1514, 2050, 2051, 2742, 3445, 3449, 3479, 4082, 4706, 4707, 5275
 Land ownership, 1197
 Land policy, 2129
 Land privatization, 2127, 2128, 2130
 Land reclamation, 3133, 4720, 4916
 Land reform, 2141
 Land registry, 2845
 Land resources system, 4273
 Land surface schemes, 4052
 Land tenure, 323-325, 928, 929, 1593, 2104, 2845, 2846, 3523, 3546-3549, 4172, 4753, 4767, 4791, 4792, 5347, 5377, 5378, 6065, 6072
 Land tenure, medieval, 927
 Land transportation, 2336, 2518, 2824, 3005, 4338, 4480, 4959, 4960
 Land transportation networks, 4337
 Land use, 46, 277, 503, 613, 1214, 1685, 1687, 1839, 1862, 2250, 2938, 3131, 3150, 4269, 4490, 4915, 4916, 5063, 5215, 5273, 5510, 5511, 5514
 Land use analysis, 3869
 Land use change, 3475, 5233
 Land use conflicts, 428
 Land use data, 3219
 Land use for recreation, 429, 435-437, 794, 1031-1033, 1431, 1696, 1697, 1882, 2173, 2267-2271, 3177, 3633-3635, 4088, 4284, 4876, 4921, 4922, 6018, 6173
 Land use planning, 147, 1543, 1686, 1984, 5512
 Land use policy, 1688, 4271, 4272
 Land use reform, 4270
 Land use survey data, 67
 Land use systems, 1024
 Land use theory, 5513
 Land use-reuse, 1935
 Land utilization, 2251, 4169, 4273, 4505
 Land valuation maps, 4539
 Landfill emission, 780
 Landform evolution, 3820
 Landform mapping, 3243
 Landforms, 6308
 Landforms, igneous, 5177
 Landsat imagery, 5734, 5737, 5739
 Landscape, 12, 13, 640-642, 645, 1254, 1882, 1883, 2474, 2508, 2509, 3163, 3166, 3167, 3172, 3797, 3799, 4459-4462, 4464, 4465, 5085, 5702, 5703, 5705
 Landscape, picturesque, 1237
 Landscape, rural, 2511
 Landscape, sacred, 15
 Landscape care, 3793
 Landscape changes, 2056, 2510, 3162, 3168, 3886, 5087
 Landscape classification, 3164
 Landscape dynamics, 3161
 Landscape ecology, 11, 2040, 3169
 Landscape evolution, 644, 2512, 4568, 5704
 Landscape geography, 5083
 Landscape history, 5086
 Landscape interpretation, 3165
 Landscape management, 643
 Landscape painting, 1239
 Landscape patterns, 3795
 Landscape perception, 3167
 Landscape planning, 1238, 1240, 3171, 3175, 3176
 Landscape preservation, 1881
 Landscape systems, 3800
 Landscape theory, 3175, 3176
 Landscapes, 1206
 Landscapes, cultural, 3174, 4463
 Landscapes, sacred, 14
 Landslides, 169, 799, 1997, 3828, 5204
 Langberg, Col. Don Emilio, 2417
 Langberg, Edvard Emil, 2417
 Language ideology, 2182
 Lapham, Increase A., 2440, 3749
 Latitude, 2526
 Lava, 99, 1398, 1399, 2591, 3271, 5192, 5193
 Lava basalt, 3278
 Lava fountains, 3334, 3335
 Lava lakes, 126
 Law, 551, 1528, 1632, 1746, 6260
 Law of the sea, 141, 554, 1808, 2415, 4755, 5030
 Laws, 204, 1145, 1802, 3725, 4744, 5641, 5905
 Laws, international, 3726
 Lead contamination, 1048
 Lead mining, 1049
 League of Nations, 5436
 Learning, 5113
 Legal geography, 6260
 Leichhardt, Ludwig, 1246
 Leisure consumption, 2180
 Leisure homes, 438
 Lesser kestrels, 2745
 Lewis and Clark, 1804-1806, 4466
 Liberation theology, 2407
 Libraries and museums, 3595
 Ligarides, Paisios, 3750
 Light rail systems, 4202
 Lighthouses, 6224
 Lightning, 1493, 4676

- Limber pine woodlands, 1730
 Limnology, 167, 185, 186, 776, 813,
 814, 1464, 2682-2684, 3391-3394,
 3842, 4008-4011, 5706, 5917, 5932,
 5933
 Lin Chao, 2441
 Lincolnshire Marsh, 1962
 Lindbergh, Charles A., 1874
 Linguistic geography, 316, 364, 365,
 916, 979, 1868, 2189-2191, 2540,
 2783, 2800, 2802, 2808, 2812, 3542,
 3588-3590, 3759, 3859, 4132, 4140,
 4227-4238, 4424, 4437, 4844-4849,
 5072, 5283, 5307, 5439-5442, 5679,
 6059, 6116-6121
 Linguistic mapping, 2540
 LISA, 2561
 Literacy, 5066
 Literacy rates, 3512
 Literary geography, 641
 Literary works, 3188
 Literature, cities, 1654
 Literature, geographical perception,
 264
 Lithic-mulch agriculture, 231
 Lithic-mulch gardens, 1062
 Lithosphere, 5837
 Livestock, 1080, 2217
 Lizards, 3442
 Local Exchange Trading Systems
 (L.E.T.S.), 1008
 Local government, 3721
 Local government consolidation, 539
 Local government management, 1310, 1320
 Local indicators of spatial
 association, 2561
 Local justice systems, 1632
 Local storms, 1476
 Local winds, 3425, 3426, 4046, 4678
 Location theory, 286, 440, 971, 1041,
 1105, 1705, 1706, 2281, 2283, 2284,
 2863, 2957-2961, 3638, 4292, 5524-
 5527, 6175
 Locke, John, 543
 Loess, 132, 133, 1410, 1411, 1954,
 3960, 5204, 5205
 Loess erosion, 5888
 Log cabins, 4884
 Logging, 468, 469, 1732, 5293, 5548,
 5551, 6205
 London underground map, 1293
 Long, George S., 470
 Long, Stephen Harriman, 3802
 Lopez Pumarejo, Alfonso, 4994
 Lumber industry, 1077, 5551
 Lumber processing, 2312
 Lumber ships, 1077, 1078
 Lunar imaging system, 40
 Lunar-solar cycles, 4658
 Lyme disease, 5302

 Maasai people, 4311, 4753
 Mafic dykes, 3329
 MAGIC, 2572
 Magma, 5838
 Magma eruption, 119
 Magmatism, 5169
 Magnetic anomaly maps, 1301
 Magnetic minerals, 2650
 Magnetostratigraphy, 1350
 Mahan, Alfred Thayer, 2385
 Maize production, 3664, 5111, 5541

 Malnutrition, 4739
 Man and the Biosphere Project, 5286
 Man made land, 2059, 2060, 4094, 4722
 Man-environment, 1531, 2749
 Manatees, 2714
 Mangrove, 2729
 Mangrove ecology, 3454
 Mangroves, 3963
 Man's impact of the environment, 4492
 Man's impact on the environment, 864,
 1408, 1449, 1535, 1536, 1827, 1848,
 2056, 2680, 2756, 2757, 3491, 4092,
 4093, 4463, 4719, 4720, 5065, 6030
 Man's impact on the landscape, 2055
 Mantle dynamics, 3303
 Manufacturing, 489, 490, 1006, 1085,
 2332, 3004, 4955, 5567
 Manufacturing, farm machinery, 6218
 Manufacturing, Japanese, 1744
 Manufacturing reform, 2331
 Map care, 697, 698
 Map collections, 716, 2575, 3876
 Map compilation, 2541
 Map construction, 3847, 4505, 4506,
 5123, 5124, 5748, 5751
 Map coverage, 3233
 Map curiosities, 1324, 1938
 Map description, 5776
 Map design, 5749, 5750
 Map description, 1321
 Map errors, 4516
 Map generalization, 5128
 Map interpretation, 2542
 Map librarianship, 1325, 1326, 2572-
 2574, 3874, 4511, 4527, 4531, 4532,
 5127, 5145
 Map production, 1273, 1274, 1296
 Map production methods, 1919, 5752,
 5753
 Map projection, 1295, 3209
 Map projections, 3239
 Map reading, 4507
 Map representation, 4516
 Map revision, 5752
 Map symbolization, 4505, 4506
 Map use, 1302, 1886, 1941, 1942, 2576,
 3248, 3257, 3258, 3879, 4535, 4536,
 5146, 5778-5781
 Maps in literature, 624
 Marine archaeology, 2060, 2188, 2751,
 2885, 4842, 4843
 Marine biology, 1454, 1474, 1983, 2018,
 3410-3413, 4005, 4032, 4646, 4655,
 5258, 5945-5947
 Marine cartography, 1273, 1274, 1906
 Marine ecology, 3412
 Marine ice, 1429, 2014, 2015, 3823,
 3838, 4503, 4646
 Marine parks, 3373
 Marine policy, 2009, 2415, 3497
 Marine resources, 2009, 4635
 Marine sediments, 2500, 5941
 Marine seismology, 1405
 Marine surveying, 671, 672
 Marine transportation, 501, 923, 1078,
 6103, 6224
 Maritime boundaries, 1808
 Maritime history, 500
 Maritime policy, 141, 554, 5030
 Maritime regimes, 2068
 Market economies, 1000, 1003
 Market economy, 2156
 Marketing geography, 502-504, 712,
 1598, 1726, 2348, 2349, 2889, 2957,
 2973, 3014, 3664, 3693, 4165, 4801,
 4809, 4892, 4966, 4967, 5390, 5579,
 6168, 6227-6230
 Marketing research, 3866
 Markets, 510, 4346, 5585
 Markets, green, 1762
 Marriage, 1557, 2086
 Marsh ecology, 790
 Marsh management, 3983
 Marshes, 789, 1392, 1431, 3982
 Marshes, tidal, 118
 Marxism, 1156, 3073
 Masai people, 295
 Mass wasting, 3382, 4618, 5116
 Massifs, 168
 Material culture, 274, 376, 2219, 2767,
 2903, 3499, 4254, 4865, 4879-4881
 Mathematical geography, 31, 1896, 3201,
 3202, 4485, 5714
 Mayan civilization, 908
 Mayan people, 1564, 1569
 Meanders, 5904, 6309
 Measles, 4737
 Meat-packing industry, 1079
 Media communications, 4344
 Media events, 1754
 Median Tectonic Zone, 1958
 Medical data, 2566
 Medical geography, 275, 276, 713, 803,
 876-878, 1547-1550, 2560, 2566, 2768,
 2769, 4109, 4110, 4737-4741, 5117,
 5301-5306, 6040
 Medicinal plants, 4064
 Medieval villages, 329
 Memoirs, 3198, 5093
 Mennonite Church, 5445
 Mennonite people, 5346, 5366
 Mental mapping, 1936, 5777
 Mental maps, 714, 715, 1322, 1323,
 1937, 2571, 5144
 Mercator, Gerhard, 80, 83, 1328, 1946
 Mercury, 2287
 Mercury pollution, 4721
 Merrill, Harriet Bell, 2442
 Metallogeny, 3126, 5692
 Metals and industries, 2287
 Metamorphism, 5827
 Meteorite craters, 2595
 Meteorites, 3284
 Meteorological records, 4662
 Meteorology, 769, 825, 826, 1451, 1478-
 1480, 1947, 2021, 4033, 4658-4661,
 4663, 5190
 Methane gas, 214, 5222
 METHology, 1251
 Métis people, 2786
 Metropolitan freeway systems, 3691
 Mexican Volcanic Belt, 3333
 Mexican-Americans, 6053, 6054
 Microclimatology, 3431, 5769
 Migrant farming, 3659
 Migrant labor, 2361, 4949
 Migrant laborers, 4927
 Migrant workers, 5070
 Migration, monarch butterflies, 2036
 Military arms policy, 3728
 Military engineering, 4390
 Military expeditions, 1813
 Military facilities, 1935
 Military geography, 541, 556-560, 665,
 674, 1151-1155, 1185, 1796, 1809,
 1810, 1812, 1815, 1816, 1942, 2373,
 2410, 2416, 2418, 3077, 3078, 3727-
 3731, 5031-5033, 5645, 5646, 6264

- Military geography, historical, 555
 Military history, 2417, 4389, 4391, 5034, 6263, 6264
 Military mapmaking, 56
 Military operations, 3731
 Military policy, 4992
 Military reform, 2381
 Military training areas, 5510
 Mine sites, abandoned, 234
 Mine workers, 5592, 5594
 Mineral deposits, 1042, 1044
 Mineral industries, 481
 Mineral resources, 154, 1043, 2013, 2285, 2798, 2799, 3221, 3230, 3288, 3639-3642, 4225, 4293-4295, 6176-6179
 Mineral resources, non-energy, 481
 Mineral springs, 2005
 Mineral waters, 4016
 Mineralogy, 3919
 Minerals, 6307
 Mines, abandoned, 442
 Mines, gold, 4296
 Mines and mineral resources, 5690
 Mining, 3769, 3912, 4298, 4299, 4905, 5528
 Mining districts, 3339, 4581
 Mining ecology, 441, 3897
 Mining engineering, 42, 140, 972, 2007, 2286, 2598, 3643, 3897, 4925, 4926, 5887, 6180
 Mining settlements, 5376
 Mining towns, 5422
 Minorities, 305, 892, 1578, 2106, 2806, 2807, 4149, 4151, 4152, 4859, 5306, 5315, 5351, 5352, 6060, 6061
 Minorities, Armenian, 910
 Minorities, German, 1577
 Minorities, Muslim, 4153
 Minorities, Pakistani, 4150
 Minorities, Slovene, 2107
 Minorities, Swedish, 911
 Minorities, Turkish, 1576
 Mire complexes, 109
 Mire conservation, 149
 Mission registers, 4856
 Missions, 298, 378, 1574, 1648, 2199, 2891-2894, 3592, 4148, 4857, 4858, 5348
 Missions, Spanish, 4243
 Mississauga people, 4858, 5346
 Missouri Botanical Garden, 452
 Mixtec language, 6118
 Mobile mapping systems, 2567
 Model town, 2994
 Modeling, 683, 5114
 Moisture in the atmosphere, 4679
 Molas, 4768
 Mollusk production, 6213
 Molly Maguires, 4826
 Monastic law, 6072
 Monetary policy, 5605
 Money supply, 1769
 Monk parakeet, 2744
 Monsoons, 51, 203, 1489, 1996, 2667, 4672
 Montauk Indian people, 301
 Moonsat, 40
 Moor and heath ecology, 239, 1709, 2569, 2736-2739, 4071
 Mortality, 888, 2080, 3514, 4110, 4112, 5314, 5318-5320, 5326, 5449
 Mortality, African-Americans, 281
 Moths, 2713
 Motor transportation, 1626, 2064, 5243
 Motor vehicles, environmental aspects, 261
 Mound builders, U.S., 2059
 Mount St. Helens volcano, 5190
 Mountain belts, 3318
 Mountain channels, 2002
 Mountain environments, 5228
 Mountain hares, 3447
 Mountain lakes, 167
 Mountain regions, 2543, 4546
 Mountain valleys and passes, 4546
 Mountain vegetation, 3474
 Mountain-building, 3312, 3939, 4567, 5846, 5849
 Mountaineering, 4617
 Mountains, 87, 168, 1440, 1451-1453, 2670-2672, 3800, 3993, 4614, 4616, 5136, 5160, 5227, 5228, 5824, 5924, 5925
 Movements of the earth, 32, 1264-1266, 2524, 2525, 5104, 5716
 Multiculturalism, 1639, 2872, 3520
 Multimedia, 5560
 Multinational corporations, 422, 2370, 5609
 Multinational corporations, Japanese, 5610
 Municipal water supply, 2161
 Mushroom business, 2972
 Music, 997, 5462, 6142
 Music, Welsh, 900
 Muslim thought, 4864
 Muslims, 579, 1576, 1578, 2195, 2896, 3591, 4149, 5676
 Mythology, 1873
 NAFTA, 1095
 Narcotic industry, international, 3665
 Natchez Trace, 3766, 4961
 Nation-building, 5024
 Nation-states, 1797
 Nationalism, 3071
 National atlases, 599, 693
 National forests, 593, 594, 1831, 1838, 3763
 National Geographic Society, 1942
 National Geographic Society expeditions, 1494
 National Geography Standards, 6280
 National parks, 608, 1029, 2246, 2247, 2264, 2308, 2454, 2948, 3112, 4282, 5077, 6310
 National Parks and Conservation Association, 6172
 National parks policy, 3993
 National security, 2123, 3050, 6265
 Nationalism, 374, 546-548, 975, 1140, 1141, 1587, 1663, 1777, 1797-1800, 2205, 2408, 2410, 2411, 2791, 3029, 3032, 3046, 3072, 4129, 4136, 4239, 4244, 4382-4384, 4769, 4863, 5023, 5024, 5329, 5352, 5427, 5482, 5633, 5635-5637, 6237, 6256-6258
 Nationalism, Arab, 5634
 Native conservation, 6026
 Natural calamities, 1335, 1950
 Natural disasters, 88, 1951, 3827, 3889, 4530, 5757, 5985
 Natural gas, 5813
 Natural hazard assessments, 3268
 Natural hazard perception, 4544
 Natural hazards, 87, 1336, 1908, 1928, 2583-2587, 3178, 4545, 4546, 5791-5793
 Natural hazards mapping, 5762
 Natural history, 1527, 1891, 2716, 4466, 4718, 6026, 6162
 Natural resource conservation, 6162
 Natural resources, 287, 1827, 2057
 Natural resources conservation, 423, 2246, 2247, 4912, 5508
 Natural resources exploitation, 4905
 Natural resources management, 4747
 Nature conservation, 257, 858-860, 1527, 2739, 2747, 3487, 3488, 3793, 4088, 4711, 4712
 Nature conservation planning, 2552
 Nature history, 5274
 Nature reserves, 2247
 Navajo people, 4767
 Naval construction, 4336
 Navigation, 673, 674, 5721
 Navigational instruments, 675
 Nebkhas, 131
 Network analysis, 43
 Neural networks, 5113
 New Jersey Coastal Plain, 1358
 New town development, 2171
 New towns, 1205
 New York World's Fair, 1939, 4977
 Newspaper media, 4340
 Newspapers, 2344-2347, 2356, 4339, 4341
 Newspapers, German, 1700
 Nitrate contamination, 2693
 Noise pollution, 5287
 Nojima Earthquake Fault, 2624
 Nolen, John, 1627
 Nomadism, 918, 919, 3531, 4158
 Nomads, 2817, 2818, 3780, 4436
 Non-farm income, 332
 Non-residential structures, 1660-1662, 2905, 6141
 Norwegian Americans, 4757
 Nuclear policy, 1815, 1816
 Nuclear power industry, 5565
 Nuclear power stations, 5062
 Nuclear testing sites, 5724
 Numic Indians, 4418
 Nunga languages, 6116
 Oasis, 6, 5509
 Observation satellites, 4488
 Obsidian, 4225
 Occupied territories, 4784
 Ocean circulation, 5250
 Ocean currents, 44, 50, 2016, 2017, 2699, 2700, 3407, 3408, 5251, 5257
 Ocean exploration, 4022
 Ocean policy, 2762
 Ocean temperature, 1471, 1472
 Ocean travel, 2828
 Oceanography, 194, 818, 2498, 2499, 4022, 5248, 5249
 Oceans, 5248
 Ocmulgee National Monument (Georgia), 1573
 Office space, 4818
 Oil, 446, 1341, 2965, 3143, 3606, 3758, 4898
 Oil, offshore, 447
 Oil and gas industry, 5530
 Oil exports, 419
 Oil fires, 237
 Oil production, 6186

- Oil spills, 142, 2291, 2292
 Old-growth forests, 457
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, 3577
 Onges people, 6046
 Opals, 6187
 Open air museums, 4248
 Opium, 3666
 Organic farming, 1720
 Organizational membership, 2070
 Origin and antiquity of man, 272, 274, 875, 1545, 1546, 2766, 2767, 3499, 4107, 4108, 4734, 4735, 5281, 6039
 Orogenesis, 3312
 Orogenic mechanisms, 1372
 Orographic effects, 1451
 Ortelius, Abraham, 2579
 Orthogonal precipitation, 1453
 Ostriches, 252
 Other religions, 2062, 4111, 4723, 4738, 4740, 4865, 4866, 5984, 6072, 6127, 6128
 Other religious pilgrimages, 986, 987
 Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918, 5047
 Out-migration effects, 2078
 Outdoor museums, 429
 Overland trail journeys, 2518
 Owner-managed businesses, 5469
 Ozone, 588, 827, 3771
 Ozone pollution, 2024
 Ozone values, 1486
- Pacific Free Trade Area (PAFTA), 1677
 Paleoclimatology, 132, 150, 195, 202, 203, 1423, 1438, 1448, 1477, 1913, 1986, 2020, 2702, 2703, 3395, 3416-3419, 3436, 3960, 3992, 5260, 5953, 5954
 Paleocology, 105, 240, 241, 843-846, 1399, 1422, 1425, 1510-1514, 2041, 2042, 2614, 2633, 2635, 2648, 2723-2725, 3460-3465, 3933, 4010, 4062, 4063, 4702, 4703, 5946, 6013, 6014
 Paleogeography, 84-86, 727, 728, 1250, 1330-1334, 1948, 1949, 2512, 2582, 3262-3267, 3886-3888, 4542, 4543, 5150, 5691, 5723, 5783-5790
 Paleoglaciology, 3378
 Paleohydrology, 5789
 Paleoindians, 2766
 Paleolandscapes, 3794
 Paleomagnetism, 2594, 4550, 4551, 4553, 5157-5161, 5174, 5802-5806
 Paleomagnetism, terrestrial, 3905
 Paleontology, 85, 2187, 5787
 Paleostress analysis, 2620
 Paleothermal anomalies, 3002
 Paleovolcanism, 3333
 Palestinians, 4769
 Palm oil industry, 1719
 Palsas, 190, 445
 Palynology, 843, 3933, 4702, 4703
 Pandas, 854
 Pangea, 1966
 Pans (Geomorphology), 3104
 Paper preservation, 697
 Paper use, 4865
 Páramo vegetation, 2731, 2732
 Park management, 6171
 Park systems, 4712
 Parks, 77, 263, 758, 858, 905, 1029, 1030, 2265, 2266, 2948, 3631, 3632, 4727
 Parks, industrial, 2992
 Parks, national, 4283, 6172
 Parks, national, U.S., 840
 Partition, Territorial, 3130
 Pastoralism, 4753, 4773, 4905, 5365
 Patterned ground, 3380
 Pavlov-Silvanskii, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1173
 Pea Ridge, Battle of, 5058
 Peace settlements, 1125
 Peasant uprisings, 1994, 4373
 Peat, 445, 1710, 1711, 2638, 4056
 Peat bogs, 107, 3389
 Peat formation, 3436
 Peat use, 6075
 Peatlands, 112, 1709, 2657, 3647, 4055
 Pelukian sediments, 3460
 Penguins, 2743, 4085, 6302
 People's Park, 2265
 Pepper market, 2973
 Periglacial geomorphology, 153
 Permafrost, 165, 166, 445, 1278, 1447, 1448, 1980, 2669, 3305, 3350, 3992
 Permafrost conditions, 1995
 Permafrost distribution, 2668
 Permafrost sites, 4615
 Permafrost wedges, 3379
 Persian Gulf War, 1991, 5036
 Perspective, 3847
 Pesticide pollution, 4632
 Petroleum, 585, 1957, 2289, 2290, 5530
 Petroleum exploration, 1357, 4929
 Petroleum migration, 1712
 Petrology, 732, 733, 1339, 1340, 1365, 1394, 2589, 3308
 Phenology, 3452, 3834, 4059
 Philanthropic organizations, 4736
 Photo maps, 2477, 2478
 Photogrammetry, 1272, 1904, 1905, 3820, 3821
 Photogrammetry, digital, 668, 669
 Physical geography, 723-726, 4541
 Physical geography, theoretical, 3885
 Physiographic regions, 111, 112
 Phytogeography, 125, 242-244, 848, 849, 1290, 1515, 1516, 2043-2047, 2726-2729, 3118, 3466-3472, 3836, 3837, 3976, 4065, 4455, 4494, 4504, 4704, 6015
 Pikas, 1447
 Pilgrimages, 14, 384, 615, 2507, 3810
 Pineda, Alonso Alvarez de, 1886
 Pipelines, 617, 4413
 Piri Re is Map, 2581
 Place, 14
 Place consciousness, 2061, 2063, 2215, 2511, 3594, 3741, 4213, 5085, 5094
 Place description, 561
 Place evaluation, 3638
 Place geography, 1642
 Place knowledge, 2425
 Planned settlements, 4169
 Plant species distribution, 221, 223, 224, 228, 229
 Plantation accounts, 1666
 Plantations, 411
 Plate tectonics, 116, 117, 1970, 1971, 3888, 3918, 3948-3950, 5107, 5187, 5188, 5862-5864
 Playas, 4012, 4627
 Playas, classification, 1271
 Polar bear distribution, 4079
 Polar bears, 249
 Polar front zone, 5231
 Polar night, 2526
 Polar-glow aurora, 4554
 Police forces, 350
 Policy documents, 4218
 Political and administrative divisions, 2487
 Political culture, 1878, 3032, 3047, 3584, 3711
 Political economy, 5278
 Political geography, 292, 349, 381, 516-527, 533, 907, 1001, 1012, 1015, 1022, 1110-1121, 1210, 1628, 1638, 1651, 1774-1780, 1783, 2196, 2198, 2204, 2273, 2363, 2371-2375, 2377-2379, 2382, 2805, 2816, 2825, 2912, 3019-3021, 3023-3027, 3029-3031, 3033-3045, 3429, 3702-3710, 3786, 4128, 4142, 4246, 4340, 4344, 4357, 4358, 4360-4362, 4364, 4365, 4367, 4369, 4370, 4827, 4830, 4862, 4982-4984, 4986-4988, 4990, 4993-4996, 5082, 5315, 5330, 5333, 5343, 5344, 5433, 5473, 5492, 5614, 5616, 5617, 5619, 5621, 5674, 6079, 6125, 6126, 6133, 6236, 6238-6243, 6245
 Political geography, theory, 4359, 4363, 4368
 Political ideologies, 1136, 1138, 1139, 1795, 2407, 5021, 6254, 6255
 Political ideology, 5022
 Political instability, 1182
 Political movements, 4444
 Political parties, 1115
 Political philosophy, 1653
 Political pluralism, 2397
 Political policy, 4936, 4991, 6138
 Political rebellion, 4989
 Political redistricting, 2398
 Political reform, 2381, 2403, 2911, 3022, 3042, 4997
 Political reform movements, 1795
 Political reforms, 3026
 Political regimes, 4381
 Political tolerance, 2095
 Pollen, 1477
 Pollution, 241, 262, 1537, 2057, 2058, 2749, 3353, 3492, 4299, 5941
 Pollution control policy, 1538
 Population, 1834, 2496, 5061
 Population, Rural, 3124
 Population data, 3849
 Population density, 286-288, 1558, 1559, 2475, 3764, 4122, 5327, 5328, 6042, 6043
 Population distribution, 3107
 Population geography, 233, 277-279, 879, 880, 1551, 1552, 2076, 2077, 2772, 3503-3506, 4111, 4742-4745, 5126, 5307-5311, 6041
 Population geography, history of, 883
 Population growth, 1221, 4747
 Population migration, 306, 308-310, 312, 890, 912-915, 917, 1580-1585, 2108, 2110-2114, 2771, 2808, 2809, 2811-2815, 3160, 3229, 3526-3528, 3530, 4050, 4155, 4156, 4770, 4772, 4919, 5300, 5354-5357, 5359-5363, 6048, 6062, 6063, 6068
 Population migration, international, 5353, 5358, 5364
 Population migration, Irish, 4771
 Population migration, Jewish, 307
 Population migration, Ukrainian, 3529
 Population migration, urban, 1579

- Population migration data, 2109
 Population migration policy, 311, 4154
 Population migration statistics, 4157
 Population mobility, 49, 313, 314,
 1564, 1586, 2757, 2794, 2819-2824,
 3532-3534, 4146, 4159, 4160, 4763,
 5366, 6064, 6065
 Population policy, 266, 881, 4115-4117
 Population redistribution, 4159
 Port cities, 5576, 6225
 Port systems, 5575
 Ports, 434, 1031, 2343, 2472, 2931,
 3011, 3012, 3145, 5404, 6225
 Ports, fortified, 3010
 Post-communism, 3034, 5639
 Post-modern geography, 3696
 Postage stamps, 3692
 Postal service, 3013, 3692
 Postmodernism, 2178
 Potamology, 241, 807, 808, 1460, 1955,
 2679, 3386-3388, 4000, 4001, 4452,
 4622, 5928
 Potato consumption, 4308
 Potatoes, 2974
 Pottery, 4257, 4880
 Poultry industry, 471, 2314
 Poverty, 305, 334, 339, 389, 882, 889,
 934, 992, 1594, 1623, 1657, 1885,
 2129, 2218, 2513, 2901, 3599, 3600,
 4251, 4252, 4874, 5138, 5355, 5392,
 5453, 6088
 Poverty, rural, 4713
 Poverty, urban, 993
 Poverty alleviation, 6138
 Power-plants, 3149
 Powwows, 2803
 Prairie ecology, 5894
 Prairies, 2733
 Precambrian geology, 3914
 Precious and semi-precious stones,
 3648, 6187, 6188
 Precipitation, 201, 211-213, 664, 706,
 829, 1453, 1495, 1496, 2028, 2029,
 2704, 2707, 2708, 3225, 3403, 4047,
 4620, 4633, 4658, 4680-4684, 5205,
 5210, 5841, 5978-5982, 6311
 Precipitation, Quaternary, 3419
 Prehistoric cave art, 3499
 Presbyterian church, 4119
 Prevailing winds, 1487, 1488, 4671
 Primary productivity, 1064
 Primates, 3445
 Primitive modes of transportation,
 2337, 3167
 Prisons, 2773, 6140
 Privatization, 353, 401, 406, 633,
 1669, 1671, 3548, 3605, 3657, 4209,
 4889, 5471, 6143
 Producer services, 4906
 Progressivism, 2151
 Prohibition, alcohol, 2305
 Propaganda, 4344
 Prospecting, 6181
 Prospecting memoirs, 19
 Protected areas, 2247
 Protein consumption, 4931
 Ptolemaic Egypt, scholars, 3595
 Public health risks, 876
 Public housing, 2164, 5415, 5460, 5461
 Public housing policy, 4816
 Public space, 2265
 Public transportation survey, 4958
 Public utilities, 5400
 Public welfare, 882
 Pueblo Indians, 904, 1196
 Pueblo settlements, 5375
 Punan people, 919
 Qat leaves, 1728
 Quantitative analysis, 3230
 Quantitative methodology, 51-53, 689,
 690, 1917, 3229, 3843, 5116, 5117,
 5744, 5745
 Quarries, 6306
 Quaternary, Geology, 743
 Quaternary geology, 106, 742, 1365,
 1366, 2473, 2610, 2611, 3926-3929,
 4427, 5176, 5839
 Quicksilver, 2287
 Rabbits, 4076
 Race relations, 894, 1561, 1571, 2090
 Racial discrimination, 1565
 Racial minorities, 5369
 Racial segregation, 5341
 Racism, 4760, 5334
 Racknitz, Johann von, 5016
 Radar imagery, 4659
 Radical political movements, 4989
 Radioactive contamination, 1088
 Radioactive waste disposal, 488, 4024,
 4335
 Radioactive waste sites, 607
 Radiometric correction, 3244
 Railroad networks, 1625, 2864
 Railroad strikes, 5574
 Railroad transportation, 497, 6222
 Railroads, 1090, 1877, 2340, 2495,
 5520, 5573, 6221
 Rain, 3114
 Rainfall, 196
 Rainfall data, 213
 Rainforest degradation, 2983
 Rainforest ecology, 468, 3455, 3456
 Rainforests, 222, 4095, 5065
 Raleigh, Walter, 1251
 Range cattle industry, 4940
 Rangeland ecology, 3477
 Ratzel, Friedrich, 4716
 Real estate, 4818
 Recharge dams, 192
 Recreation, 1835, 1836, 2457, 2462,
 5432, 5447
 Recreation geography, 2899
 Recreational cottages, 3633
 Reforestation, 462, 463, 1074, 1075,
 2136, 3162, 3672, 4045, 4316, 6202
 Refugees, 319, 584, 917, 2833, 4166
 Refugees, Cuban, 4781
 Refugees, Hmong, 3543
 Refugees, Indochinese, 6069
 Refugees, Palestinian, 4780
 Refugees, Salvadorean, 5372
 Regional cooperation, 1681
 Regional development, 431-434, 1026,
 1689-1695, 2125, 2256-2260, 2262,
 2264, 2857, 2942-2946, 3153, 3498,
 3628, 3629, 3818, 4274-4281, 4917-
 4920, 5246, 5381, 5465, 5496, 5517-
 5522, 6052, 6165-6170
 Regional economies, 2261
 Regional economy, 1744
 Regional geography, 2-10, 626-629, 631-
 637, 1228-1230, 1232-1235, 1876-1878,
 2501-2507, 3153-3160, 3783-3789, 4444-
 4448, 4450-4457, 5081, 5082, 5696-
 5699
 Regional labor markets, 4250
 Regional planning, 429, 430, 2252-2255,
 2654, 2939-2941, 3565, 3627, 4451,
 4811, 5515, 5516
 Regional policy, 6061
 Regional science, 3157
 Regional Seas Programme, 3497
 Regional waste management, 2940
 Regionalism, 625, 630, 3020
 Regionalization, 1231
 Reindeer, 3825, 4077, 4078
 Relief camps, 5597
 Relief mapping, 4501
 Relief maps, 2543, 2544, 4507, 4508
 Religion, 371, 373, 374, 864, 894, 980-
 983, 1640, 1644, 1645, 1883, 2194-
 2196, 2198, 2887, 2888, 3513, 3591,
 4239, 4787, 4844, 4853, 4854
 Religions, 3102, 6316
 Religious commodities, 2889
 Religious denominations, 372
 Religious movements, 1645, 6128
 Religious practices, 4240
 Religious sites, 358, 5688
 Remedial action plans, 2073
 Remote sensed data, 4502
 Remote sensed imagery, 4499
 Remote sensing, 38-42, 586, 676-681,
 1275-1284, 1286, 1622, 1909, 1910,
 1912, 2528-2536, 3214-3224, 3376,
 3822-3830, 3832-3837, 3839, 4048,
 4416, 4455, 4485, 4493-4498, 4500,
 4501, 4503, 5109-5112, 5723-5736,
 5738-5740
 Remote sensing systems, 3838
 Renland ice core, 1433
 Research and development, 2326, 2327
 Reserves, 1027, 1524, 2742, 2947, 4065,
 5508
 Reserves, animal, 1028
 Reservoirs, 6163
 Resettlement, 1590, 2843
 Residential differentiation, 4823
 Residential segregation, 6089
 Residential structures, 1659
 Restoration ecology, 6008
 Retail establishments, 5390
 Retail location, 4967
 Retirement communities, 971, 2175
 Return migration, 2815, 5359
 Revolutionaries, 6288
 Revolutions, 2382, 2407
 Rhinoceros, 476
 Rice, 4975
 Rice agriculture, 3655
 Rice crops, 4004
 Rice cultivation, 3655, 5539
 Rice cultivation data, 3822
 Rice farming, 1061
 Rice industry, 1917, 3617
 Rice production, 3656, 4312, 5538, 5540
 Rice trade, 2294
 Rift systems, 3888
 Rift valleys, 3327
 Riparian ecotone systems, 3387
 Riparian habitats, 4526
 Riparian vegetation, 847
 Risk management, 2583-2585, 2587
 Rituals, 4723, 4738, 4740, 4865
 River and lake transportation, 1749
 River biology, 4007

- River capture, 2248
 River ecology, 230
 River morphology, 3359
 River terraces, 779, 1425
 River transportation, 8, 499, 2955, 4472
 River valleys, 2270
 River vegetation, 772
 Rivers, 749
 Road maps, 1843
 Roads, 73, 3690, 5092
 Roadway improvement, 3862
 Robinson projection, 1295
 Rock art, 6039
 Rockefeller Foundation, 4736
 Rodents, 6016
 Roma people, 5333
 Roman army, 555
 Roman Empire, 2446
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., 3043
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 3087
 Rossby waves, 4649
 Rubber industry, 5296
 Rural community, 326
 Rural development, 332, 333, 933-937, 2133-2140, 2847-2850, 3550, 3551, 4175-4178, 4180-4182, 4793, 4794, 5379, 5381, 5469, 5499, 6074-6079
 Rural development policy, 4179, 5380
 Rural enterprises, 3551
 Rural geography, 331, 1206
 Rural land tenure, 1596, 1597, 2141, 4183
 Rural land use, 808, 4287
 Rural land utilization, 2296, 2297, 3170, 3349, 3557, 3969, 4305, 6191
 Rural landscape, 3170
 Rural poverty, 934
 Rural settlement, 6073
 Rural settlements, 327-330, 931, 932, 1582, 1594, 1595, 2131, 2132, 4174, 5142
 Rural studies, 6073
 Rural tourism, 4178, 4287
 Rural-urban migration, 3527
 Russian diplomacy, 3714
 Russian Orthodoxy, 2893
 Russian Revolution, 1825
 Russians, 1851
 Russo-American relations, 3694

 Sacred space, 1883, 4767
 Saffron, 1724
 Saiga antelopes, 2723
 Saint's Way, 5100
 Salinas, 4012
 Salinity, 479, 819
 Salinization, 198
 Salmon, 1737, 4007
 Salt resources, 4926
 Saltcedar, 848
 Saltmarshes, 5221
 Santaneros, 2098
 Satellite geodetic applications, 663, 3814-3816, 5103, 5718
 Satellite geophysical applications, 664, 1271, 1901, 3206, 3207, 3817, 4489
 Satellite geophysical data, 33
 Satellite image processing, 1282
 Satellite imagery, 586, 3831, 4488, 5694

 Satellite meteorology, 4691
 Satellite navigational applications, 5108
 Satellite photography, 670, 4492
 Satellite towns, 2145
 Satellites and earth resources applications, 1267, 1899
 Savanna ecology, 1519, 1521, 2722, 2734, 2735, 3452, 4705
 Sawmill industry, 2312
 School desegregation, U.S., 1611, 1612, 1651
 School districts, 3765
 Schoolyard design, 3634
 Scientific directories, 570
 Sea floor, 1347, 1469, 2011, 4549, 4555, 4557, 4566, 4586, 4636-4638, 5941
 Sea floor topography, 5250, 5251
 Sea ice, 3823, 4024, 5721
 Sea level changes, 686, 728, 822, 1428, 1430, 2003, 2698, 3294, 3366, 3369, 3406, 4574, 4653, 5944
 Sea mammals, 246, 855, 2714, 2741, 3478, 6022
 Sea movements, 139
 Sea otters, 2741
 Sea people, 3530
 Sea water composition, 175, 195-199, 819, 820, 1291, 1470, 2012, 2013, 2536, 2649, 2695-2697, 3310, 3402-3404, 4023, 4641-4645, 5252-5255
 Sea water movement, 4028, 4029, 4648
 Sea water movements, 821, 1916, 2004, 3405, 4025-4027, 4030, 4031, 4647, 4649-4652, 5250, 5256
 Seabird population, 4086
 Seabirds, 253
 Seals, 855
 Seapower, Germany, 2418
 Seasonality, 95, 1434, 1457, 2001, 2014, 2524, 2667, 2709, 2980, 3161, 3408, 4455, 4613, 4669, 5928, 5973, 5987, 6017
 Secondary circulation, 4673
 Security policy, 1110, 1782
 Sediment budget, 3972, 4595
 Sediment discharge, 1419
 Sediment transport, 775
 Sedimentary basins, 5164
 Sedimentation, 734, 776, 777, 779, 780, 782, 783, 1333, 1403, 1420, 1421, 1423, 1982, 2539, 2647-2650, 3263, 3265, 3295, 3360, 3973, 3974, 4596, 4597, 5215-5217, 5802, 5842, 5847, 5856, 5897-5901
 Sedimentation, intertidal, 784
 Sedimentation, Quaternary, 778, 781
 Sedimentation, river channel, 4598
 Sedimentology, 1469, 3286
 Sediments, 3971
 Seepage erosion, 773
 Segregation, 1555, 4759
 Seismic hazard assessment, 3337
 Seismic hazard maps, 3234
 Seismicity, 762, 1401, 1403, 3339, 3953, 3954, 4584, 5195, 5873, 5874, 5877, 5879, 5880
 Seismology, 763, 1400, 1402, 1404, 3231, 3234, 3336-3338, 3340, 3341, 3927, 4581-4583, 4586, 4587, 5194, 5196, 5724, 5839, 5875, 5876, 5878, 5881
 Seismology, regional, 4585

 Self-employment, 5351
 Self-help housing, 950
 Semi-arid ecosystems, 5273
 Semi-arid regions, 1467
 Semiconductor industry, 2999
 Sephardim, 6045
 Sepoy rebellion, 1857, 1858, 5074
 Sequoia forests, 3670
 Service economies, 2930
 Service industries, 3014
 Service stations, 587
 Settlement, 925, 2118, 2759, 2834, 2837, 4167, 4714, 4782-4784, 6325
 Settlement, French Creoles, 4786
 Settlement, Jewish, 322
 Settlement, late prehistoric, 2801
 Settlement, Mennonite, 5346
 Settlement, Mormon, 2840, 4145
 Settlement, Muslim, 2121
 Settlement, neolithic, 4168
 Settlement, paleoindian, 2766
 Settlement, Polynesian, 2122
 Settlement, protest, 2120
 Settlement, Pueblo, 2838
 Settlement, Spanish, 4518
 Settlement, Vietnamese, 1563
 Settlement development, 2838
 Settlement patterns, 5375
 Settlement systems, 2837, 4785, 5373
 Settlement types, 4171
 Settlement types, British, 2822
 Settlement types, Ukrainian, 3545
 Settlements, 1591, 2474, 2516, 2835, 2836, 2839
 Settlements, communal, 4170, 5277
 Settlements, commune, 2844
 Settlements, farmstead, 3544
 Settlements, ghost, 2842, 4788
 Settlements, historic, 4458
 Settlements, Hungarian, 901
 Settlements, Islamic, 4173
 Settlements, maritime, 926
 Settlements, montane, 2586
 Settlements, Mormon, 4787
 Settlements, neolithic, 924
 Settlements, new, 6071
 Settlements, Palestinian, 2123
 Settlements, pioneer, 6070
 Settlements, Pueblo, 5374
 Settlements, squatter, 320, 2124, 2125, 2841
 Sex-ratio, 284
 Shake communities, 4111
 Shaman practices, 5143
 Shamanism, 6127
 Shear zones, 5859
 Sheep, merino, 1734
 Shellfish, 428, 480, 1507
 Shen, Dingyi, 6288
 Shiloh, Battle of, 1862, 5059
 Shipbuilding, 4336
 Shipping, 501, 1077, 4963, 5243, 6223
 Shipping, historic, 2342
 Ships, 2333
 Ships, ancient, 2334
 Ships, historical, 1745
 Ships, Viking, 4957
 Shipwrecks, 1746, 2188, 2342, 5568
 Shopping centers, 1099, 1930, 1933, 2159, 2349, 3696, 5586
 Shopping districts, 2353
 Shorebirds, 218, 255
 Shoreline development, 1426
 Shoreline ecology, 1507

- Shoreline erosion, 788
 Shoreline evolution, 1427
 Shoreline protection, 3981
 Shoreline protection policy, 72
 Shorelines, 1428, 2621, 2653, 3979
 Shoshone people, 4145
 Shrimp farming, 428, 4328
 Shrub species distribution, 243
 Sign language, North American Indian, 6059
 Silviculture, 206, 5548
 Single-parent families, 3515
 Sinkholes, 138
 Sioux people, 3502
 Siraiki movement, 4234
 Skiing, 1033
 Slate, 4881
 Slave trade, 2216, 6137
 Slavery, 312, 388, 989-991, 1655, 1656, 2217, 2900, 4871-4873, 6105
 Slavic people, 4750
 Slavonic-Hebrew, 3542
 Sledges, 2337
 Slope morphology, 800, 801, 1981, 2673, 2674, 3250, 3382, 3383, 3994, 4618, 5229, 5230, 5926
 Sloth bears, 250
 Slovenes, 1856
 Small pox, 878
 Small states, 6252
 Small-scale industries, 2945
 Snails, 1738
 Snow, 161-163, 591, 592, 595, 1982, 1994, 2529, 2667, 3110, 5683, 5923
 Snow cover, 1992
 Snow cover data, 3830
 Snowlines, 1993
 Snowpack, 4613
 Social and cultural geography, 294, 326, 337, 349-351, 973, 974, 1636, 2176, 2177, 2179-2181, 2184, 2797, 2871-2879, 3581, 3585, 3586, 4211, 4216-4218, 4220-4224, 4754, 4822, 4825, 4826, 4832, 4833, 5322, 5426, 6110, 6112
 Social change, 356, 3154
 Social classes, 2098
 Social conditions, 1571, 1680, 2103, 5430, 5433, 6293
 Social conditions geography, 1634
 Social conflict, 4126
 Social ecology, 1532
 Social forestry, 2136
 Social geography, 295, 353, 356, 904, 952, 953, 1631, 1633, 1635, 2098, 2183, 2778, 2866, 2880, 2897, 3166, 3580, 3582, 3583, 4215, 4219, 4823, 4824, 4827, 4828, 4830, 5350, 5357, 5358, 5370, 5428, 5434-5436, 6038, 6106, 6111, 6113
 Social geography-speech, 354
 Social mobility, 2876
 Social movements, 3603
 Social polarization, 2880
 Social policy, 4816
 Social sector reform, 2225
 Socialist economies, 405
 Socioeconomic restructuring, 2944
 Sociolinguistics, 4132, 4227, 4228, 4232, 4233
 Sociopolitical orders, 4853
 Soil, 2638, 3935, 3961, 3963, 4590, 5889, 5890, 5892, 5893, 5954
 Soil classification, 1412-1418, 2640, 2641, 3349, 3964, 3965, 5206, 5895, 5896
 Soil classification maps, 5207
 Soil conservation, 3962
 Soil degradation, 91, 136, 3350, 3351, 5208
 Soil development, 2639, 4591, 5894
 Soil erosion, 768, 769, 1979, 2642, 3353, 5135, 5179, 5209-5212
 Soil erosion control, 3352
 Soil erosion research, 5137
 Soil fertility, 135, 5206
 Soil formation, 5891
 Soil frost, 4614
 Soil maps, 2558
 Soil moisture, 3121, 3826
 Soil properties, 4569
 Soil survey, 1415
 Soil-water regime, 2558
 Soils, 134, 5080
 Solar climate trends, 823
 Solar energy, 1064
 Solar radiation, 828, 1994, 2026, 3829, 4035, 5955, 5956
 Solar system, 3203
 Solid precipitates, 3427, 3428
 Somatic anthropology, 3500-3502, 5299, 5300
 Sorbian people, 2777
 South African War, 1899-1902, 2410
 Southern African Bird Atlas Project, 856
 Sovereignty, 536, 909, 1130, 1788, 2394, 2395, 3056, 3057, 3716, 5011, 5626, 5627
 Soviet occupation, 6296
 Space exploration, 1248
 Space perception, 2527
 Space reconnaissance, 3218, 3817
 Spanish navy, 1811
 Spatial analysis, 1288, 3228, 3840
 Spatial diffusion, 2877
 Spatial dispersion patterns, 3473
 Spatial identity, 352
 Spatial knowledge, 1941
 Spatial organization, 3586, 4889
 Spatial orientation, 5717
 Spatial theory, 1146
 Species distribution, 4522
 Species diversity, 1072
 Spectrum analysis, 200
 Speleology, 3977, 4600
 Spices, 1724, 1725
 Spits, 5842
 Sponge reefs, 5946
 Sponges, 5947
 Spotted owls, 5293
 Springs, 5936
 Springs, geothermal, 2691
 Springs, mineral, 2691
 Springs, sacred, 4015
 Squatter laws, 324
 Squatter settlements, 929, 3134
 State plane coordinate system, 3209
 State repression, 5631
 States system, 3720
 Statistical data files, 5133
 Statistical mapping, 3241
 Statistics, 862
 Statistics, census, 4713
 Statistics, trade, 861
 Steel industry, 1020
 Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 1887
 Steppe cultures, 2835
 Stock industry, 1079, 4941
 Stone circles, 2767, 2870
 Stone projectile points, 2903
 Storm surges, 5909
 Storm waves, 5943
 Straits, 2499
 Stratigraphic geology, 3295
 Stratigraphy, 734, 1361, 2597, 2604, 3915, 5834
 Stratospheric ozone, 2022
 Street barriers, 6092
 Street sweepers, 5598
 Street trading, 5585
 Street vendors markets, 1763
 Student population, 2819
 Subalpine plants, 4067
 Subfossil wood, 845
 Subglacial hydrology, 2665
 Suburban development, 2173
 Suburban parking, 3579
 Suburban planning, 3578
 Suburbanization, 2174
 Suburbs, 1628, 1629, 6101, 6102
 Sugar export, 5544
 Sugar factories, 2465
 Sugar industry, 1679, 2905
 Sugar mills, 2905
 Sugar production, 1722, 1723
 Suicide, 602
 Sumu people, 4144
 Sun spots, 201
 Surnames, 5307
 Surnames, Chinese, 5440
 Surveying, 663, 3208-3212, 5719, 5720
 Surveying instruments, 1907, 5722
 Surveying profession, 3213
 Surveyors, 665
 Surveys, 5124
 Sustainable agriculture, 4930
 Sustainable development, 2241, 4268
 Sutlers, 5580
 Swedish Americans, 3519
 Synthetic aperture radar, 3827
 Tactile mapping, 699
 Talking maps, Chinese, 1923
 Talus slopes, 170, 171
 Tamil (Indic people), 1560, 1566
 Taxation, 2140, 5644
 Tea production, 5543
 Teaching of geography, 346, 561-564, 707, 715, 871, 997, 1048, 1159-1162, 1323, 1539, 1642, 1819, 1820, 1823, 1934, 2252, 2335, 2422-2429, 2576, 2758, 2877, 2946, 3081-3083, 3306, 3718, 3736-3743, 3863, 4393, 4535, 4591, 4878, 5037, 5038, 5144, 5652-5657, 6269-6282
 Technological progress, 1740
 Technologies, 2326
 Technology, 690, 1087, 2325, 2327-2329, 2907, 2999, 3685, 3686, 4717, 5560, 5561
 Technology development, 485, 2998, 6217
 Technology districts, 4333
 Technology industries, 4952
 Technopolis development, 2959
 Tectonic processes, 96, 113, 114, 1370-1379, 1966, 1967, 2615-2618, 3226, 3311-3320, 3939, 3940, 3942, 3943, 4570, 4571, 5180-5182, 5678, 5843-5851

- Tectonic provinces, 3940
Tectonics, 3141
Telecommunications, 956, 1021, 1093, 1753, 1754, 4217, 4342, 4523, 4528, 4965, 6084
Telecommunications policy, 4343
Telework, 4965
Temperance movements, 3193
Temperature, 1482, 1483, 2027, 3222, 4036, 4615, 4666-4668, 5957, 5966
Temperature changes, 5263
Temperature distribution, 5960
Temperature fluctuations, 5958
Temperature ranges, 5951
Temperature trends, 4037, 5959, 5961, 5963-5965
Temperatures, 5962
Tephra, 5871
Tephra layers, 1397
Tephra, 5872
Tequila industry, 5545
Termites, 2746, 6004
Terrane boundaries, 3304
Terrestrial magnetism, 96, 97, 1301, 1346-1349, 1351, 2593, 2594, 3281-3283, 3816, 3832, 3904-3906, 3908, 3909, 4551-4553, 5807-5809
Terrestrial magnetism mapping, 3907
Territorial disputes, 5071
Territorial independence, 3065
Territoriality, 47, 352, 541, 542, 1131-1133, 1595, 1790, 2100, 2232, 2399, 2400, 2782, 2806, 2817, 3063-3067, 3505, 3586, 3722, 4378, 4379, 4445, 4538, 5014, 5629-5631, 6253
Territory, 1755
Textile cooperatives, 4768
Textile industry, 2316, 2317, 3679, 3680, 4948, 6156, 6214
Thatcherism, 1114
Thematic cartography, 55, 66-69, 676, 678, 704-707, 1286, 1305, 1307, 2038, 2553-2555, 3858, 3859, 4282, 4495, 4514, 4515, 4517, 4519, 5130, 5758, 5762, 5764
Thematic cartography data, 2556
Thematic mapping, 1622, 1929, 2557, 2559, 3257, 4066, 4513, 4518, 5131, 5759, 5760
Thematic mapping compilation, 5761
Theoretical cartography, 696, 3237, 3238, 5747
Theoretical geography, 43, 44, 46-50, 682, 684, 686-688, 1234, 1287-1292, 1473, 1913-1916, 2537-2539, 3225-3228, 3840-3842, 3998, 4504, 5114, 5115, 5741-5743, 5746
Theoretical geomorphology, 688
Thermal imagery, 1285
Thermoclines, 3405
Thule people, 303
Thunderstorms, 1289, 1492, 1493, 4676, 5907, 5976, 5977
Tiananmen Square Incident, 1989, 6249
Tidal flows, 1473
Tidal inlets, 1419
Tidelands, 789
Tides, 760, 1428, 1430, 3409, 5104, 5715
Tides and local currents, 802, 4654
Tilting, 3314
Timber construction, 4255
Timber harvesting, 4939
Timber industry, 470
Timber yields, 4322
Time, 31, 2526, 2527, 5132, 5715
Time geography, 4486
Time zones, 661
Tin, 6183-6185
Tobacco industry, 2978
Tomographic imaging, 1405, 5112
Topographic cartography, 1317
Topographic mapping, 680, 3248, 3257, 4508, 5758
Topographic maps, 2541
Topography, 1947
Toponymy, 4850, 5443, 6122
Tornadoes, 1494, 4045, 4677
Tourism, 235, 265, 279, 438, 439, 895, 946, 1034-1039, 1505, 1508, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1703, 2132, 2133, 2220, 2273, 2274, 2276-2279, 2652, 2670, 2950-2952, 2954-2956, 3119, 3618, 3637, 3807, 3977, 4180, 4285, 4288, 4289, 4422, 4423, 4875, 4923, 5523, 5680, 6142
Tourism, international, 628
Tourism, literary, 2280
Tourism, rural, 2135, 2137
Tourism development, 2949, 6174
Tourism geography, 2275
Tourism impacts, 869
Tourism industry, 1040, 2222, 2255, 2272, 2918, 3636, 4290, 4924
Tourism industry, German, 1704
Tourism policy, 2273, 4286
Tourism technology, 1698
Tourism theory, 4287
Tourist cities, 946
Tourist literature, 3196
Tourist maps, 620, 1294
Tourist patterns, 2953
Tourist resort development, 3636
Toxic waste disposal, 1772
Trade, 268, 396, 506-509, 625, 861, 862, 1094, 1095, 1562, 1677, 1725, 1755, 1756, 1758-1761, 2284, 2293, 2351, 2352, 2368, 2496, 3015, 3016, 3620, 3694, 4345, 4804, 4932, 4933, 4937, 4970-4972, 4975, 4976, 5472, 5544, 5581, 5583, 5584, 5745, 6231, 6232
Trade, intra-industry, 1757
Trade decline, 1097
Trade policy, 1096, 3695, 5489
Trade relations, 5582
Trade routes, 5581
Trade unions, 1101, 3697, 4349
Traders, 5580
Trading posts, 5580
Trails, 3766, 5100
Train robberies, 1658
Transhumance, 1497, 2985, 3549, 3676, 4311, 5365, 5552, 6209
Transit planning, 3688
Transmigration, 2111
Transnational commons, 3492
Transnational relations, 1782
Transportation, 493, 605, 621, 1747, 1870, 2939, 3775
Transportation industry, 71
Transportation maps, 1321
Transportation planning, 2335, 3689, 4915
Transportation policy, 3247, 5527
Travel and description, 19-30, 649-658, 1230, 1232, 1243, 1247, 1251-1260, 1889-1895, 2518-2522, 3183-3195, 3197-3200, 3790, 3803-3811, 4464, 4471-4483, 5090-5092, 5094-5100, 5699, 5708-5710, 5712, 5713
Travel and exploration, 16-18, 647, 648, 1241, 1242, 1244-1246, 1248-1250, 1886-1888, 2514-2517, 3180-3182, 3801, 3802, 4466-4470, 5088, 5089, 5706, 5707
Travel narratives, American, 3195
Travel narratives, British, 3199
Travel writing, 656
Traveling people, 5334
Traveller community, Irish, 2807
Treaties, Progressive era, 4912
Triads, 4227
Triangulation, 666, 667
Triticale, 1067
Tropical circulation, 4673
Tropical cyclones, 5974, 5975
Tropical ecology, 6010
Tropical forest conservation, 2310
Tropical forests, 3673
Tropical rain forests, 1729
Tropical rainfall, 5979
Tropical woodlands, 2980
Tsunami, 4574
Tsunami deposits, 1392
Tsunamis, 118, 4575
Tuareg people, 4130
Tundra ecology, 163, 245, 824, 845, 851, 852, 2049, 2740, 3437, 3824, 3857, 4072-4074
Tunnels, 495, 496
Turbidites, 2451
Turloughs, 185, 187
Turner, Frederick Jackson, 5450
Turtle predation, 1523
Ukrainians, 2456
Underground railroads, 4871
Unemployment, 1026, 1692, 1857, 3698, 5591
UNESCO, 5425, 5508
United Nations, 1128, 1660, 5002, 6321, 6324
United States Navy, 5677
Universities, 1203, 4432
University library resources, geographical, 3740
University of Pavia, 3746
Untouchables, 6330
Uranium, 2686
Urban architecture, 393, 394, 2904, 4255, 4886, 5460, 5461
Urban architecture aesthetics, 2066
Urban cartography, 1296
Urban climatology, 41, 211, 677, 836, 1285, 3215, 3432, 3433, 5728, 5989
Urban crime, 2144, 4798
Urban decay, 5410
Urban decline, 4799
Urban development, 943, 1187, 2172, 2587, 4188, 5393
Urban ecology, 347, 956, 1525, 1621, 2023, 3498, 3573, 4205, 4206, 4526, 4836
Urban economics, 2152
Urban energy policy, 267, 2865
Urban enterprise zones, 3569
Urban environmental policy, 951
Urban forests, 3573, 4205
Urban fringe, 5386

- Urban gentrification, 4815
- Urban geography, 334, 335, 882, 939, 940, 1206, 1258, 1588, 1598-1602, 2052, 2096, 2142, 2143, 2145, 2458, 2470, 2477, 2478, 2564, 2851-2854, 3552-3555, 4184-4186, 4795-4799, 4828, 5382-5385, 6080-6083, 6086
- Urban geography, ancient, 938
- Urban government, 710
- Urban growth, 597, 4803
- Urban heat islands, 1285
- Urban historical geography, 2851
- Urban history, 2096, 2470, 2853
- Urban housing, 957, 960-962, 964, 1287, 1586, 1624, 1937, 2126, 2162-2166, 2779, 2790, 2868, 4208, 4815, 4817, 5341, 5415-5417, 6098
- Urban housing, rental, 2869
- Urban housing development, 958
- Urban housing policy, 6097
- Urban images, 3782
- Urban industrial history, 966
- Urban industries, 967, 2169, 3521, 4818, 5419
- Urban land cover, 1622
- Urban land reform, 6100
- Urban land tenure, 2126
- Urban land use, 64, 3818, 5689
- Urban land utilization, 66, 348, 2071, 2166-2168, 3224, 4209, 4499, 5418
- Urban landscape, 4190, 6084
- Urban landscapes, 1654
- Urban marketing patterns, 1598
- Urban neighborhoods, 939
- Urban park development, 970
- Urban parks, 969, 1627, 3576, 3577
- Urban planning, 63, 75, 345-347, 954, 1615-1617, 1621, 2067, 2154, 2754, 2866, 2867, 3251, 3260, 3414, 3432, 3535, 3565-3567, 4199, 4200, 4811-4813, 5401-5406, 5423, 5775, 6090-6092
- Urban planning policy, 4122
- Urban policy, 342-344, 710, 929, 940, 949, 950, 952, 953, 1609-1614, 2149-2153, 2584, 3564, 4194-4198, 4251, 4810, 5394-5400, 6049, 6086-6089
- Urban politics, 2149
- Urban poverty, 5392, 6082
- Urban public space, 348
- Urban recycling, 1620
- Urban redevelopment, 4202
- Urban reform, 4186
- Urban renewal, 1618, 2156-2159, 3568-3571, 4201, 4203, 4811, 4814, 5064, 5407-5411, 6093-6096
- Urban residential development, 959
- Urban roadways, 2170
- Urban sanitation, 955, 1619, 1620, 2160, 3572, 4204, 5412
- Urban shelter, 1623
- Urban social development, 5387
- Urban sustainability, 940
- Urban systems, 2863, 3561, 4258, 6085
- Urban systems analysis, 3552
- Urban traffic control, 6092
- Urban transportation, 48, 968, 1625, 1626, 1929, 2170, 3574, 3862, 4202, 4210, 4819-4821, 5420, 5421
- Urban transportation networks, 3575
- Urban transportation planning, 2171
- Urban water supply, 2161, 4207, 5413
- Urban waterfront planning, 5404
- Urban waterworks, 5413
- Urbanization, 313, 314, 336-341, 805, 915, 942, 944-948, 1216, 1517, 1603, 1604, 1606-1608, 1621, 1633, 2146-2148, 2553, 2855-2864, 3556-3563, 3566, 4187-4193, 4598, 4631, 4800-4809, 5386, 5388-5393, 5708, 5792, 6079, 6085, 6099
- Urbanization, ancient, 1605
- Urbanization, frontier, 941
- U.S. Coast Guard, 558
- U.S.G.S. topographic maps, 2550
- Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, 6054
- Value of forest cover, 3674
- Vancouver, George, 1247
- Vavilov, V. I., 2728
- Vegetables, 2972
- Vegetation changes, 3463
- Vegetation mapping, 1286, 2554, 4066
- Vegetation patterns, 5997
- Vegetation regions, 131, 772, 1909, 2048, 3430, 3473-3475, 3996, 4049, 4067, 4497, 4525, 4682, 5219, 5224, 5230, 5902, 5916, 5926
- Vehicle ownership, 6219
- Vehicles, 62, 491, 3579
- Ventifact formation, 127
- Vidal de la Blanche, Paul, 4716
- Vietnamese, 1224
- Vietnamese conflict, 1961-1975, 518, 583
- Villages, 2119
- Villagization, 1597
- Vineyards, 1720, 4969, 5536
- Vinland map, 1945
- Violence, 1220
- Virtual map libraries, 2572
- Virtual reality applications, 5767
- Visionary traditions, 2062
- Viticulture, 1069, 2503, 2977
- Vocational training policy, 5451
- Volcanic aerosols, 5868
- Volcanic avalanches, 1395
- Volcanic deposits, 5870
- Volcanic earthquakes, 1407
- Volcanic eruption, 5189
- Volcanic eruptions, 5871
- Volcanic fields, 5153
- Volcanic geology, 5825
- Volcanic history, 757
- Volcanic islands, 4576
- Volcanic rocks, 1365
- Volcanism, 110, 121, 123, 124, 1394, 1396, 1397, 1407, 2588, 2608, 2631, 3332, 4577, 5191, 5866
- Volcanism, Quaternary, 1393
- Volcanoes, 758-761, 1217, 1337, 3105, 3331, 5093, 5102, 5732, 6327
- Volcanology, 119, 120, 122, 125, 732, 1342, 2602, 2628, 2630, 3214, 3951, 4462, 4578-4580, 5825, 5865, 5867
- Volcanology, Quaternary, 2629
- Voluntary exiles, American, 3538
- Voodoo, 4866
- Wage differentials, 2231
- Wages, 1102, 5587
- Wagon train expeditions, 508
- Walbiri people, 4754
- Walker, Joseph, 3182
- War, 2481
- War of Independence, 1775, 1776., 6300
- Warfare, 4261, 5677
- Warsaw Uprising, 1944, 2373, 2416
- Wartime relief, 4999
- Waste collection, 2940
- Waste disposal, 3495, 3701, 5611
- Waste disposal sites, 2941
- Waste management, 5612, 5613
- Wastewater treatment, 2160, 5412
- Water balance, 5983
- Water chemistry, 807
- Water consumption, 3762
- Water contamination, 4624, 4626
- Water energy, 5241
- Water management, 2304
- Water pollution, 191, 780, 813, 815, 2692, 2693, 3396-3398, 4018, 4019, 4631-4633, 5243, 5938
- Water quality, 39, 45, 2688, 3388, 4630, 4631
- Water resource management, 60, 817, 3400, 3726, 5940
- Water resources, 192, 193, 816, 1467, 2008, 2010, 2601, 3399, 3401, 3779, 4020, 4634, 4635, 5245-5247, 5939, 6323
- Water resources development, 810, 1468, 4021, 5244
- Water rights, 3401
- Water runoff, 175-177, 805, 806, 1459, 2000, 3997, 3999, 4620, 4621, 5209, 5236-5238, 5755
- Water runoff modelling, 3998
- Water supply, 230, 424-427, 876, 1022, 1023, 1468, 2248, 2249, 2936, 2937, 4913, 4914, 5242, 5265, 5509, 5934, 5983, 6163, 6164
- Water symbolism, 15
- Water transportation, 4709, 4917, 4962
- Water-bearing fractures, 2601
- Water-harvesting, 4310
- Watercraft, 2333
- Waterfalls, 3975
- Watershed management, 3969
- Watersheds, 4007, 5682
- Waterspouts, 1494
- Waterway development, 2679
- Waterways, 3399
- Wave forecasting, 818
- Waves, 5943
- Wealth, 332, 398, 1767, 1768, 3516, 3625, 5644
- Wealth, distribution, 1770
- Weather, 3405
- Weather conditions, 825
- Weather forecast models, 4051-4053
- Weather forecasting, 835, 2031, 3368, 4688-4690, 5987, 5988
- Weather regimes, 4660
- Weathering, 106, 766, 2537, 3934, 3958, 4590, 5200-5203, 5885-5887
- Welfare state politics, 4128
- Wetland agriculture, 4602
- Wetland classification, 5772
- Wetland conservation, 146
- Wetland ecology, 5911
- Wetlands, 145, 147, 148, 791, 792, 1281, 1432, 1984, 2550, 2657, 3870, 4520, 5222, 5910, 5912
- Whale migration, 4081
- Whale ship, 1890
- Whale sightings, 246
- Whale watching, 4080

Whales, 6022
 Whaling, 1890
 Wheat, 1223
 Wheat boom, 1880-1910, 1066
 Wheat yield, 3423
 White pine relict forests, 1731
 Wilderness Act, 473
 Wilderness movement, 4712
 Wilderness perception, 76
 Wilderness perception mapping (WPM), 3232
 Wildfires, 39, 6012
 Wildflowers, 850
 Wildlife conservation, 250, 473-477, 855, 1081, 1082, 1735, 1736, 2051, 2743, 2948, 3479, 3675, 4007, 4943, 4944, 6207
 Wildlife conservation policy, 6208
 Wildlife management, 790
 Wildlife ranching, 2251
 Wildlife refuges, 1830
 Wilson, Ernest Henry, 454
 Wind direction, 4041
 Wind energy, 5562
 Wind erosion, 767
 Wine industry, 1721
 Wine trade, 4969
 Winter storms, 3428
 Wolves, 475
 Women, 266, 641, 860, 933, 939, 1100, 1657, 1765, 1774, 1803, 2097, 2120, 2212, 2213, 2358, 2382, 2760, 2826, 2954, 3017, 3027, 3513, 3650, 3753, 4095, 4121, 4176, 4177, 4220, 4348, 4358, 4761, 4907, 4934, 4971, 4978, 5280, 5517, 5589, 5590, 6037
 Women, elderly, 3518
 Women, Indian, 4147
 Women, migrant, 2771
 Women, Victorian Era, 21
 Women's emancipation, 6242
 Women's suffrage, 520
 Wood bison, 3479
 Wool, Merino, 1734
 Worker residences, 964
 World Cultural Convention, 5425
 World Heritage Cities, 5391
 World Heritage Convention, 4463, 4831, 5424, 5508
 World markets, 3664
 World Trade Organization, 625
 World War I, 1185
 World Wide Web, 5119
 World's Columbian Exposition, 1893, 4141

Younger Dryas, 3986
 Yugoslav War, 1991-, 4430, 4431

Zebras, 477
 Zionism, 4769
 Zonal heat flux, 4039
 Zone definition, 1041
 Zoogeography, 2714, 4075
 Zoological gardens, 6207
 Zoos, 1028
 Zulu people, 2789, 3138
 Zúñiga, Diego de, 3204

AUTHOR INDEX

Aario, Risto, 151
 Aartolahti, Toive, 4393
 Aase, Asbjørn, 803
 Abate, Frank R., 4397
 Abate, Zewdie, 5244
 Abaturov, Boris D., 6017
 Abbink, Jon, 4723
 Abbott, Carl, 5382, 5662
 Abbott, G. D., 5814
 Abdel-Rahman, Hesham M., 5524
 Abdelsalam, Mohamed G., 5723
 Abdu, M. A., 5810
 Abdulkarim, Amir, 1755
 Abe, Toyoo, 2021
 Abed-Kotob, Sana, 4860
 Abedin, Syed Z., 4149
 Abegaz, Berhanu, 1004
 Abel, Christopher, 4736
 Abercrombie, Thomas J., 6044
 Aberley, Doug, 2071
 Abraham, Filip, 3610
 Abrahamsen, N., 4550
 Abrahamsen, Niels, 5802
 Abramovich, Alejandra, 4322
 Abrams, Jason S., 2088
 Abrams, Michael, 4493
 Abrams, Michael J., 1398
 Abruzzi, William S., 4323
 Absalom, Roger, 5663
 Abu-Amr, Ziad, 1122
 Achache, José, 3828
 Acioly, Claudio C., Jr., 2166
 Adachi, Mamoru, 5170
 Adak, Dipak Kumar, 1553
 Adam, Heribert, 5329
 Adamovich, Ljubiša S., 5492
 Adams, Dale W., 3699
 Adams, Paul Channing, 4486
 Adams, Richard H., Jr., 332
 Adamson, Don, 3235, 3846
 Addison, D., 5146
 Addison, David J., 2122
 Adger, W. Neil, 2938
 Adjibolosoo, Senyo B-S. K., 6027
 Adler, Glenn, 1794
 Adler, Moshe, 5383
 Adomeit, Hannes, 2371
 Adovasio, James M., 1545
 Ady, John, 4088
 African Rights, 5276
 Agar, S. M., 5843
 Agarwal, Bina, 323
 Ágh, Attila, 6236
 Aghajanian, Akbar, 5324
 Agnew, Duncan Carr, 667
 Agnew, John, 4444
 Agnon, Amotz, 5861
 Agostini, F., 3351
 Agranat, G. A., 6167
 Aguirre, Patricia, 389
 Ahl, Douglas, 5772
 Ahmad, Khurshid, 4861
 Ahmad, Nuzhat, 1287
 Ahmad, Waqar, 38
 Ahmed, Ali Jimal, 5330
 Ahomer, Ludwig, 3234, 3338
 Ahti, Kari, 4517
 Ailstock, M. Stephen, 4719
 Aires-Barros, L., 5794
 Aitken, Stuart C., 1159
 Akaha, Tsuneo, 2384, 2762

Akinola, J. O., 6021
 Akram-Lodhi, A. Haroon, 3654
 Aksan, Virginia H., 3727
 Aksenov, Mikhail, 4835
 Al-Dousari, A., 2636
 Al-garni, A. M., 668
 Al-Gifri, Abdul Nasser, 228
 Al-Masaeid, Hashem R., 3574
 Al-Muttair, Fouad F., 192
 Al-Ramadhan, Muhammad Ali, 311
 Al-Sarawi, M. A., 2612
 Ala'i, Cyrus, 2577
 Alalammi, Pentti, 1206
 Alam, Muhammad Mustafa, 3721
 Albert, Don P., 2560
 Albrecht, Kirk, 4016
 Aldaya, F., 1376
 Alderton, D. H. M., 1355
 Alekseyev, B. A., 1308
 Alekxandrov, G. A., 4055
 Alers, M. P. T., 2712
 Alexander, Bryan, 3676
 Alexander, C. O., 682
 Alexander, Thomas G., 864
 Ali, Mubarak, 5538
 Ali, Rabia, 2443
 Alidi, Abdulaziz S., 3701
 Allan, J. A., 1022
 Allanach, Christopher, 5526
 Allard, Michel, 1977
 Allen, Clarence, 5195
 Allen, Douglas C., 464
 Allen, E. B., 5916
 Allen, John, 894
 Allen, John C., 326
 Allen, M. B., 2622
 Allen, Matthew, 3612
 Allen, Robert S., 5127
 Allen, S. D., 4758
 Allen, S. J., 5742
 Alley, R. B., 3375
 Allingham, D. P., 5913
 Allison, Ian, 2014
 Allison, Robert J., 800
 Alliss, Randall J., 4685
 Allsopp, P. G., 6001
 Allworth, Edward, 3751
 Alonso, P., 1412
 Alonzo, Amelia, 957
 Alozie, Nicholas O., 2095
 Alper, Joe, 4641
 Alperovich, Gershon, 286
 Alsharhan, A. S., 734
 Altaf, Mir Anjum, 1619
 Altamirano, Aina Tollefsen, 4154
 Altenburg, Tilman, 4950, 4968
 Alter, Peter, 2408
 Alterman, Rachelle, 3535
 Alverson, William S., 4315
 Alwelaie, Abdullah N., 423
 Amador, José A., 2638
 Amadouny, V. M., 5026
 Ambler, Cathy, 4459
 Ambler, Isabel, 972
 Ambroise, Bruno, 2677
 Ambrose, W. G., Jr., 3169
 Améen, Lennart, 2855
 Amery, Hussein A., 2108
 Amery, Rob, 6116
 Amick, Daniel S., 2903
 Amigues, Bernard, 4692
 Amin, Ash, 2256, 2907
 Amin, Julius A., 2210
 Amin, Tahir, 3019

- Aminov, R., 1285
 Amrhein, C. G., 1288
 Amundson, Ronald, 1495
 An, P., 5754
 Anania, Giovanni, 1050
 Ananyev, G. S., 5783
 Anaya, Federico, 5174
 Andaya, Barbara Watson, 4822
 Andél, Jifí, 2072
 Andersen, Alan M., 6025
 Andersen, Bjørn G., 5176
 Andersen, Hans Thor, 1609
 Andersen, Kristi, 1803
 Andersen, Ulla Vogt, 3961
 Andersen, Walter K., 2921
 Anderson, Barbara A., 5331
 Anderson, Charles, 5175
 Anderson, Don L., 3950
 Anderson, Graham, 495
 Anderson, Harry H., 1762
 Anderson, Kay, 6207
 Anderson, Kevin M., 4998
 Anderson, Malcolm G., 5229
 Anderson, Mark R., 3376
 Anderson, Patricia M., 3418
 Anderson, Paul S., 5776
 Anderson, R. Ernest, 1380
 Anderson, R. Scott, 3463
 Anderson, Robert B., 4765
 Anderson, Robert S., 3927
 Anderson, Scott A., 4618
 Anderson, Virginia DeJohn, 1080
 Anderson, William P., 2108
 Anderson, Harri, 258
 André, Marie-François, 795
 Andres, Robert J., 3214
 Andresen, Arild, 5819
 Andrew, Caroline, 545
 Andrews, J. H., 5746
 Andreyeva, Yelena, 6034
 Andrzejczyk, Tadeusz, 3667
 Angel, J., 4700
 Angell, Alan, 2225, 5642
 Angelo, Larian, 5587
 Angotti, Thomas, 1603
 Annesley, George, 5044
 Anselin, Luc, 2561
 Antia, Effiom, 802
 Antia, Effiom E., 2653
 Antiquedad, Iñaki, 3225
 Antle, John M., 3493
 Antlöv, Hans, 5633
 Antonov, S. I., 3742
 Anusz, Jan, 5479
 Aoike, Kan, 4566
 Aplin, Graeme, 2553, 3844
 Appel, Susan K., 2904
 Appleby, John C., 2216
 Appoloni, Claudio, 379
 Apps, Jerry, 6141
 Arai, Kenji, 3357
 Arai, Shoji, 4555
 Aran, Gideon, 2120
 Araña, V., 1361, 1395
 Aranda-Gómez, Jose J., 5153
 Arasaratnam, Sinnappah, 500
 Arat, Zehra F., 1774
 Araújo, A. G., 5155
 Arbuckle, Wm. Brian, 3396
 Archer, Kevin, 4089
 Archibugi, Daniele, 2325
 Arculus, Richard J., 1340
 Ardagh, John, 2176
 Argo, P., 5724
 Arizpe, Lourdes, 1551
 Arkani-Hamed, J., 1347
 Arkani-Hamed, Jafar, 1301, 4567
 Arlinghaus, Sandra Lach, 43
 Armbruster, John G., 4573
 Armstrong, David A., 3411
 Armstrong, David M., 4082
 Armstrong, Harvey W., 3611
 Armstrong, Nicola, 4211
 Arneil, Barbara, 543
 Arnold, Charles D., 2751
 Arnold, Guy, 3020
 Arnold, Maurice, 1974
 Arnold, Philip P., 4865
 Arnott, S. K., 1406
 Armove, Robert F., 2211
 Arribère, M. A., 3899
 Arrighi, Giovanni, 2344, 2354
 Arrington, Leonard J., 6290
 Arritt, Raymond W., 5950
 Arroyo, J., 2738
 Arunachalam, B., 6103
 Asano, Seki, 1061
 Aschenbrenner, Jörg, 691
 Ashton, P. Mark S., 3671
 Ashworth, G. J., 895
 Asproth, Viveca, 5132
 Assani, Ali Arkamose, 4054
 Asselin de Beauville, C., 4047
 Aste, Jean-Pierre, 5793
 Astini, R. A., 3321
 Astrade, Laurent, 2679
 Astuti, Rita, 5332
 Atkinson, L. P., 4647
 Aubrey, Merrily K., 1939
 Auerbach, N. A., 3857
 Augustine, John A., 664
 Augustinus, Paul, 2673
 Auld, T. D., 3458
 Aulitzky, Herbert, 65, 87
 Austin, Mary, 640
 Auteuil, Chantal d', 772
 Autio, Jyrki, 723
 Auty, R. M., 2285
 Avakyan, A. B., 4020
 Avdeev, Alexandre, 884
 Axline, W. Andrew, 1681
 Ayala, César J., 1722
 Ayala S., René Rodolfo, 5194
 Aydin, N. S., 4556
 Ayyar, Mohan, 2548, 3853
 Azevedo, Mario, 973
 Babiński, Zygmunt, 165
 Baccaini, Brigitte, 3507
 Bach, Trung Hung, 3656
 Bachelet, D., 3822
 Bachilo, I. L., 4274
 Bachimon, Philippe, 2133
 Bachman, David, 3021
 Bachmann, Helmer, 2973
 Bachmann, Matthias, 833
 Back, W., 5934
 Backman, Charles A., 5546
 Bacon, Charles R., 1365
 Bacon, M. P., 3902
 Badcock, Blair, 4815
 Badenkov, Juri, 3153
 Baehler, Karen J., 5379
 Baehr, Carl, 366
 Baer, Werner, 5494
 Bagachwa, M. S. D., 5483
 Bagchi-Sen, Sharmistha, 4355, 5588
 Bagdasarov, E. A., 5829
 Bahloul, Zakaria, 3699
 Bähr, Jürgen, 5353
 Bahuguna, A. S., 6078
 Bai Guangrun, 3436
 Baila i Pallarés, Miquel A., 313
 Baila Pallarés, Miquel A., 885
 Bailey, Adrian J., 5372
 Bailey, D. G., 5166
 Bailey, Nick, 4150
 Bailey, W. G., 824
 Bailly, Antoine S., 1936
 Baird, Betty, 3240
 Bajt, Sasa, 1417
 Baker, Alan R. H., 3079
 Baker, C. B., 5957
 Baker, Earl J., 2705
 Baker, Emerson W., 5147
 Baker, Kathleen M., 2030
 Baker, William L., 1902, 4504
 Bakhit, A. H., 4123
 Bakhit, Abdel Hamid, 320, 449
 Bakken, Børge, 3601
 Bakker, N. J., 5752
 Bakker, Steven A., 4520
 Balatka, Břetislav, 1948
 Balatka, Břetislav, 137
 Balázs, Katalin, 2326
 Baldrige, W. Scott, 735
 Baldwin, Suzanne L., 5165
 Ball, Larry D., 1658
 Ball, Warwick, 4882
 Ballantyne, Colin K., 1439
 Ballendorf, Dirk Anthony, 3747
 Baller, Bill, 1151
 Balling, Robert C., Jr., 2032
 Balthazar, Louis, 1775
 Bamber, Jonathan L., 1927
 Banach, Mieczysław, 776
 Banaszuk, Henryk, 84
 Bane, John M., Jr., 3408
 Banerjee, Biswajit, 3526
 Banerjee, Chirasree, 6074
 Banfield, Jeff, 3669
 Bangoy, L. M., 3920
 Bani Said, Zahi M., 3574
 Banister, Judith, 280
 Bankole, Akinrinola, 5312
 Banks, Nigel L., 5898
 Bański, Jerzy, 2295
 Banuazizi, Ali, 3717
 Bao Jigang, 3636
 Baptista, Luis F., 3484
 Bar-Tal, Daniel, 5277
 Barany, Zoltan, 1790, 5333
 Barbarin, Bernard, 3910
 Barbato, Joseph, 6026
 Barbier, Edward B., 841
 Barbieri, Magali, 5313
 Barbina, Guido, 1517
 Barbutani, Guido, 2808
 Barcia, María del Carmen, 6137
 Barclay, Gordon J., 4722
 Bard, Edouard, 195
 Bardgett, R. D., 2736
 Barich, Bill, 5090
 Barickman, B. J., 989, 1572
 Barkan, Elliott R., 2776
 Barker, Eirlys M., 1791
 Barker, Judith C., 2078
 Barkhadle, A. M. I., 3531
 Barkley, David L., 489
 Barlas, Asma, 6237

- Barlow, Nigel D., 256
 Barnard, Charles N., 5708
 Barneby, Rupert C., 2043
 Barnes, R. F. W., 2712, 2715
 Barnes, Sarah-Jane, 3639
 Barnes, Trevor J., 5278
 Barnett, Daniel E., 1370
 Barnett, Elizabeth J., 4629
 Barnett, Jonathan, 4811
 Barnett, LeRoy, 1938
 Barnett, Michael, 4488
 Barnett, Michael N., 5634
 Barnhard, Theodore P., 1380
 Barnhoorn, F., 1689
 Barnicoat, A. C., 3285
 Baron, Mira, 949
 Barrett, Christopher B., 1005
 Barrett, Hazel, 5517
 Barrett, Jack, 4547
 Barring, Lars, 838
 Barros, Alexandre, 4901
 Barrow, Wylie C., Jr., 4087
 Barrows, Robert G., 1166
 Barry, O., 3352
 Barth, G. A., 1970
 Bartley, Numan V., 3154
 Barton, C. Michael, 272
 Barton, H. Arnold, 3519, 4774
 Barton, Liam P., 4354
 Bartos, Adam, 1660
 Basant, Rakesh, 4794
 Bašovský, Oliver, 879
 Bass, Rick, 1735
 Bassett, Thomas J., 719
 Basson, Lauren, 2816
 Bastian, Olaf, 11
 Bastos, Luísa, 1268-1269
 Basu, Asish R., 2588
 Basu, Swapna, 6163
 Batalla, Ramon J., 4595
 Bate, P. W., 4673
 Bater, James H., 401
 Bates, David V., 2763
 Bates, Gary T., 2538
 Bätevik, Finn Ove, 2809
 Batey, Mavis, 1717
 Batteen, Mary L., 4642
 Bauer, Kurt W., 34
 Baumann, Paul, 1463
 Baume, Otfried, 11, 1444, 4606
 Baumgarten, Leandro Cláudio, 3449
 Baxter, Alistair N., 737
 Bayari, C. Serdar, 1464
 Baydas, Mayada M., 3699
 Bayer, Laura, 904
 Baylina, Mireia, 410
 Bayman, James M., 4225
 Baynton-Williams, Roger, 3880
 Bayona, Nestor C., 5488
 Beamish, Richard, 4097
 Beard, Colleen, 4511
 Beard, Ron, 70
 Beaudoin, Marc, 703
 Beaujeu-Garnier, Jacqueline, 6080
 Beaumont, P. B., 3697
 Beavan, John, 753
 Beaverstock, Jonathan V., 2810
 Bébel-Gisler, Dany, 6129
 Beck, Tony, 2218, 2901
 Becker, Larry, 5539
 Beckerleg, Susan, 2177
 Beckwith, Carol, 4866
 Bednarz, Robert S., 6269
 Bednarz, Sarah W., 1642, 6269
 Bednarz, Zdzislaw, 215
 Beek, Walter E. A. van, 2194
 Beeker, Coen, 2167
 Begot, Monique, 4155
 Behrens, Arno, 818
 Behrman, Jere, 3580
 Beil, Jutta F., 4032
 Beinart, William, 3702
 Beisel, Aleksandr L., 1357
 Belchansky, Gennady I., 3823-3824
 Belchem, John, 567
 Bell, Cindy, 5536
 Bell, David N. F., 5484
 Bell, Gerald D., 4623
 Bell, Scott, 1941
 Bell, Stephen, 1734
 Bella, F., 4572
 Bella, Nicole, 2079
 Bellisari, Anna, 876
 Belonovskaja, E. A., 4092
 Belot, J.-L., 1739
 Belousova, A. P., 5764
 Belt, Don, 2887
 Belyaev, A. V., 816
 Ben-Avraham, Z., 5180
 Ben-Joseph, Eran, 3578
 Benáček, Vladimír, 5495
 Benbassa, Esther, 6045
 Benderly, Jill, 1174
 Bendix, Jacob, 847
 Bendix, Jörg, 833
 Bénech, Claude, 3354
 Benedetti, Giancarlo, 2396, 4445
 Benedetto, J. L., 3321
 Benford, Robert D., 2383
 Benjamin, Didier, 1436
 Benko, G. B., 2281
 Benn, Keith, 3320
 Bennett, Bruce S., 974
 Bennett, Elizabeth L., 472
 Bennett, Marion, 1698
 Bennett, Matthew R., 737
 Bennett, Richard A., 5185
 Bennett, Robert, 4250
 Bennett, Wycliffe, 4342
 Bennetts, Trevor, 3736
 Benning, Wilhelm, 1896
 Benson, Alvin K., 1908
 Benson, Carl S., 4489
 Benson, Doug, 2554, 4066
 Bentham, Graham, 803
 Benton, Lisa M., 6084
 Benton, Ted, 1532
 Bercuson, David J., 3061
 Bereciartu, Gurutz Jáuregui, 1797
 Berends, J., 1309
 Berenguer, Magin, 3499
 Berezutskii, A. V., 5231
 Berg, Henry, 3296
 Bergad, Laird W., 6137
 Berger, Bruce, 649
 Berger, Hans-Dieter, 5243
 Bergersen, Robert, 5945
 Berisford, C. Wayne, 464
 Berkner, Andreas, 3646
 Berlenbach, J. W., 6180
 Berman, Mary Jane, 2401
 Bernabini, M., 1956
 Bernard, Mitchell, 1741
 Berndt, Christian, 3613
 Berner, Erhard, 5394
 Bernstein, Hilda, 319
 Beroza, Gregory C., 5197
 Berque, Augustin, 2856
 Berry, Wendell, 4711
 Berry, William, 6139
 Berryman, Kelvin R., 1972
 Bertran, Pascal, 170, 2674
 Bertrand, Jean-René, 886
 Bertschi, C. Charles, 1788
 Beruchashvili, N. L., 3161
 Besprozvannaya, A. S., 5811
 Bessie, W. C., 3457
 Beswick, S. F., 2089
 Betancourt-López, Carlos, 2018
 Bethage, Frank, 3854
 Bethge, Frank, 1925
 Bethke, Craig M., 1712
 Bettis, E. Arthur, III, 5162
 Betts, Nicholas L., 208
 Bew, Paul, 4357
 Bhaskar, V., 5294
 Bhaskaran, B., 5948
 Bhat, C. L., 3244
 Bhatt, H. P., 6122
 Bhatt, S., 6122
 Bhattacharyya, Archana, 3904
 Bi, Dong, 3890
 Bichler, Shimson, 1804
 Bičík, Ivan, 2250
 Bičík, Ivan, 2267
 Biddiss, Michael, 546
 Bidwell, Robin, 3803
 Bieder, Robert E., 6055
 Biewener, Carole, 3073
 Biger, Gideon, 2420, 4255
 Biggs, Stephen, 6064
 Bigoggero, Biagio, 5844
 Billet, Jean, 6159
 Billingsley, George H., 5184
 Billington, Ray Allen, 4399
 Billows, Richard A., 5015
 Bills, Scott L., 5014
 Bina, Craig R., 764
 Binnian, Emily F., 3834
 Binns, Tony, 2
 Binswanger, Hans P., 3651
 Bintanja, R., 1985
 Biolsi, Thomas, 2100
 Bird, Graham, 4356
 Bird, Tim, 4124, 4748
 Birdsall, Nancy, 3580
 Birkeland, K. W., 3381
 Birnie, Patricia, 554
 Bischof, Günter, 1776
 Bishop, Gale A., 2693
 Bishop, Gary D., 5755
 Bishop, Paul, 938, 4622
 Biskup, Józef, 1094
 Biskupski, M. B., 4999
 Bitan, Arieh, 3414
 Bixler, Brian, 138
 Björklund, Alf, 729
 Black, Andrew R., 2001
 Black, Conrad, 2372
 Black, Iain S., 6234
 Black, Michael, 2986
 Blackburn, Tim M., 6023
 Blackerby, Bruce A., 5184
 Blackett, Robert E., 5163
 Blackford, J. J., 4056
 Blackman, Tim, 5395
 Blacksell, Mark, 1010, 1632, 1802
 Blackstock, T. H., 2737
 Blackwell, Peggy J., 6270
 Blaha, Denise, 214
 Blaikie, Piers, 88, 1335, 5288
 Blair, R. W., Jr., 152

- Blake, T., 45
 Blakely, Richard J., 5845
 Blakely, Thomas D., 2194
 Blaker, Michael, 3022
 Blanck, Dag, 4749
 Blanco, Cintia M. R., 5969
 Bland, Sidney R., 1630
 Blatner, Keith A., 2972
 Blatt, Harvey, 92
 Blazejczyk, Krzysztof, 4513
 Bleaney, Michael, 5644
 Blejer, Mario I., 4893
 Blevins, Audie, 5422
 Blewett, W. L., 4607
 Blewett, William L., 2640, 3965, 4608
 Blewitt, Geoffrey, 1270
 Blobaum, Robert E., 4400
 Bloemendal, J., 3960
 Blom, A., 2712
 Blomac, Françoise de, 4521
 Blomley, Nicholas K., 1528
 Blomquist, Thomas, 1767
 Bloom, Arthur L., 1993
 Bloomfield, A. Victoria, 6227
 Bluestein, Howard B., 1494
 Bluffstone, Randall A., 5550
 Boadu, Fred O., 424
 Board, Joseph B., 6151
 Boardman, John, 5209
 Bobo, Matthew R., 986
 Bobrowsky, Peter T., 118, 1392
 Bocco, Riccardo, 3058
 Bockheim, James G., 2668
 Bode, Frederick A., 375
 Bodenhamer, David J., 1166
 Boelhouwers, Jan C., 153, 4614
 Boersma, P. Dee, 2743
 Boesch, Martin, 6228
 Boggs, Sam, Jr., 3286
 Bogunovich, Dushko, 4446
 Bohland, James R., 5386
 Bohlander, Michael, 1802
 Bohle, Hans-Georg, 450
 Böhlke, J.K., 5171
 Böhm, P., 5210
 Böhmer, Hans Jürgen, 3162
 Boira Maiques, Josep Vicent, 345
 Boland, Cathy, 4825
 Bolding, Alex, 5535
 Bolgrien, David W., 1275
 Bolker, Benjamin, 4737
 Bollmann, Jürgen, 5765
 Bolton, Kingsley, 4227
 Bolton, T. E., 85
 Bolukbasi, Suha, 5000
 Bomar, George W., 5267
 Bon, A., 736
 Bonanno, Alessandro, 5609
 Bonati, Manlio, 2517
 Bonazzi, Alessandra, 3086
 Boncompagni, Adriano, 2340, 4959
 Bond, Andrew R., 481
 Bond, Bradley G., 1054
 Bondarev, L. G., 2720
 Bone, Robert M., 4765
 Boneparth, Ellen, 4262
 Bonetta, Rosa, 2478
 Bonham, Gordon Scott, 5291
 Böning, Claus W., 44
 Bonnemaison, Joël, 3489
 Bonvalet, Catherine, 1586
 Bonvin, Jean-Michel, 5228
 Boone, Christopher G., 4819
 Booth, Alan, 5709
 Booth, Anne, 5485
 Booth, T. William, 5458
 Borchert, Johan, 2353
 Borchert de Moreno, Christiana, 4879
 Borengasser, Marcus, 3206
 Borgegard, Lars-Eric, 4115
 Borgegård, Lars-Erik, 4159
 Borges, F. S., 5155
 Borghi, C. E., 4067
 Borkowski, Andrzej, 1925
 Born, Karl Martin, 1802
 Borns, Harold W., Jr., 5176
 Borooah, Vani K., 5589
 Borradaile, G. J., 1371
 Borre, Ole, 5643
 Borselli, L., 3351
 Borth, Hans, 692
 Bortolini, Maria Cátira, 5342
 Bortz, Jeffrey, 4948
 Boschi, E., 5880
 Bose, Saradindu, 6046
 Bose, Sumantra, 1560
 Bosselmann, Peter, 3432
 Botha, Ted, 5091
 Botkin, Daniel B., 4466
 Bottriel, Lena Godsall, 853
 Boubel, Richard, 204
 Bouchard, André, 243
 Boudier, F., 5131
 Boudreau, Claude, 2578
 Bougere, Jacques, 1436
 Boukous, Ahmed, 4228
 Boulton, Geoffrey S., 3986
 Bourassa, Steven C., 2126
 Bourgou, Mongi, 4589
 Bourhis, Richard Y., 2783
 Bourke, W., 4688
 Bourman, Robert P., 4629
 Boušková, A., 3953
 Bowen, Janine, 4263
 Bowen, John T., Jr., 6226
 Bowen, Marshall E., 2839
 Bower, Amy S., 4023
 Bowers, Timothy L., 3221
 Bowes, Alison, 4150
 Bowler, Ian R., 471
 Bowlus, Charles R., 3088
 Bowman, D. M. J. S., 1729
 Boycko, Maxim, 5471
 Boyle, Mark, 4194, 6093
 Boyle, Paul, 1579, 3229
 Boyle, Paul J., 1580
 Boym, Svetlana, 2871
 Boynton, W. R., 4000
 Bradbury, John F., Jr., 1152
 Bradford, Mary, 19
 Bradford, Richard, 19
 Bradley, Barry, 700
 Bradley, Don J., 1088
 Bradley, Gordon A., 4205
 Bradley, Raymond S., 5259
 Bradshaw, Michael J., 4275
 Bradshaw, Roy P., 6143
 Bradshaw, Sarah, 5590
 Bradshaw, T. K., 1393
 Bradstock, R. A., 3458
 Brady, Esther C., 2012
 Brady, Hugo Parker, 434
 Brady, James E., 4600
 Brady, Joseph, 2148, 2351
 Brady, Matthew, 3849
 Brady, Stephen J., 145
 Bragdon, C. R., 5401
 Brahmananda Rao, V., 4686
 Braid, Ralph M., 2170
 Braithwaite, Roger J., 2660
 Brand, Laurie A., 4780, 5622
 Brand, Timothy D., 5154
 Brandauer, Frederick P., 3023
 Brandon, Alan D., 3900
 Brandwood, Geoffrey, 392
 Brannon, Gary, 1919
 Brass, James A., 39
 Brass, Paul R., 3024
 Brathwaite, R. L., 5118
 Braun, Jean, 5714
 Bräuninger, Till, 5765
 Bray, L., 3439
 Bray, Tamara L., 4880
 Brayé, Baptist, 1930
 Braysay, Mark, 5189
 Brázdil, R., 5958
 Brazel, Anthony, 677
 Brealey, Ken G., 4538
 Breathnach, Proinnsias, 2257
 Brecher, Henry H., 2662
 Breckenridge, Keith, 4927
 Bredikhin, A. V., 5771
 Breheny, Michael, 2865
 Breining, Greg, 3995
 Breit, George N., 4293
 Breman, Jan, 2131
 Brenes, C. L., 5942
 Brennan, James P., 1764
 Brennan, Leonard A., 236
 Brennan, Thomas, 4969
 Brenneman, Mary G., 4015
 Brenneman, Walter L., Jr., 4015
 Bretterbauer, Kurt, 1295
 Breuer, Doris, 4562
 Breuer, Toni, 3614, 4317
 Breuning, Marijke, 4371
 Breuste, Jürgen, 3565
 Briassoulis, Helen, 425
 Bridge, Gary, 4823
 Bridge, Gavin, 1675
 Bridgham, Scott D., 1709
 Briffa, K. R., 5962
 Briggs, Asa, 3581
 Briggs, Vernon M., Jr., 920
 Brigham-Grette, Julie, 3460
 Brinkman, Leonard W., 3788
 Brister, Louis E., 5016
 Bristow, R. S., 4284
 Brittan, Leon, 402
 Broad, Robin, 5295
 Broadberry, S. N., 5591
 Brocard, Madeleine, 2939, 4958, 5747
 Brodie, Christine, 3473
 Brodine, Charles, 4389, 5031
 Broecke, Marcel P. R. van den, 2579
 Broeke, M. R. van den, 1985
 Bromley, Daniel W., 2141, 2297
 Bromley, Mark, 887, 4593
 Brooke, B. P., 1426
 Brooks, C. Kent, 1339
 Brooks, Charles E., 1071
 Brooks, Clare, 2422
 Brooks, Drex, 5345
 Brooks, Elwood R., 3287
 Brooks, Mike, 5877
 Brooks, Susan M., 468, 5229
 Brooks, W. A., 2162
 Brooks, William E., 5172
 Brose, David S., 2796
 Broussard, Ray F., 3010
 Brouwer, Jan, 4256
 Browder, John O., 5386

- Browett, J., 1721
 Browman, David L., 364
 Brown, Archie, 4447
 Brown, C., 3304
 Brown, Canter, Jr., 1561, 3752
 Brown, Colin, 6292
 Brown, Dee, 3089
 Brown, Dona, 4285
 Brown, E. H., 1372
 Brown, Elsa Barkley, 2096
 Brown, Flor, 490
 Brown, K. J., 3997
 Brown, K. S., 1798
 Brown, Katrina, 2938, 4319
 Brown, L., 1523
 Brown, Lawrence A., 941
 Brown, N. J., 4522
 Brown, R. L., 3381
 Brown, Rafe M., 3442
 Brown, Shirley J., 4471
 Browne, William P., 3703
 Brücher, Wolfgang, 3003
 Brückner, Helmut, 1971
 Brugge, David M., 3523
 Bruhns, Karen Olsen, 875
 Bruneau, Michel, 1581
 Brunner, Kurt, 3855
 Brunotte, Ernst, 3930
 Brunsden, D., 1848, 3820
 Brunt, Barry M., 1228
 Bryan, Anthony T., 5472
 Bryan, Dick, 5463
 Bryan, R. B., 5208
 Bryan, Rorke B., 2642
 Bryden, Matthew, 3056
 Bryson, Bill, 3804, 6130
 Bryson, Reid A., 1913
 Brzezicki, Bogdan, 3667
 Buang, Amriah, 2850
 Bubier, Jill L., 3647
 Bucci, Gabriella A., 3526
 Buchanan, Anne L., 5133
 Buchanan, H., 5123
 Bucher, Hansjörg, 2775
 Buchhofer, Ekkehard, 3005
 Buckingham-Hatfield, Susan, 6271
 Buckley, Anna, 16
 Buckley, Bruce, 1482
 Buckwalter, Donald W., 5496
 Bucur, Ileana, 1346
 Budge, Ian, 1146
 Budić, Zorica, 1310
 Buenger, Walter L., 4264
 Buffetaut, Eric, 1510
 Buffler, Richard T., 3264
 Bugge, Tom, 5812
 Buggisch, Werner, 3911, 3939
 Bühler, Elisabeth, 6233
 Bühn, B., 1381
 Bukhar, Ya., 1307
 Bull, C. Michael, 3443
 Bull, Paul, 6272
 Buller, H., 2822
 Buller, Henry, 1582
 Bullock, Charles S., III, 2792
 Bullock, J. M., 2730
 Bullock, Mary Brown, 3604
 Bulmer-Thomas, Victor, 2913
 Bunch, G. A., 6019-6020
 Bundy, Barbara K., 2908
 Bunning, E. B., 4168
 Burac, Maurice, 3682
 Burawoy, Michael, 3603
 Burchfiel, B. C., 5862
 Burcin, Boris, 2076
 Burd, Brenda J., 5563
 Burenhult, Göran, 273
 Burger, Richard L., 6209
 Burgess, Jacquelin, 257
 Burgess, Joanne C., 841
 Burgess, Tony, 720
 Burkhart, Harold E., 52
 Burks, David Clarke, 2747
 Burks, Ned, 263
 Burn, C. R., 2526
 Burnard, Trevor, 3582
 Burnett, Alister D., 174
 Burningham, Nick, 2333
 Burnley, I. H., 6101
 Burnor, Vicky Moshier, 5291
 Burns, E. Bradford, 3063
 Burns, James A., 1425
 Burns, Stephen D., 2908
 Burr, J. Millard, 3429
 Burrough, P. A., 4494
 Burston, Roger, 277
 Burt, Jo-Marie, 1594
 Burt, T. P., 1540
 Burt, Tim, 5177
 Burton, Paul W., 5877
 Burton, Tony, 3790
 Busby, Cathy J., 5164
 Busch, Richard, 3805
 Büschenfeld, Herbert, 2394
 Busoni, E., 5116
 Busteed, Mervyn, 306
 Butala, Sharon, 4460
 Butler, C. A., 5857
 Butler, R. F., 5803
 Butler, Robert W. H., 3310
 Büttow, Martin, 1034
 Butt, Gerald, 5001
 Buttmer, Anne, 2134, 3718
 Buxton, N. W. K., 2647
 Buza, Mircea, 979
 Byerlee, Derek, 451
 Byfuglien, Jan, 2857
 Byklum, Daryl, 997
 Byrd, Brian F., 924
 Byrne, J. Kevin, 57
 Byrne, M. L., 2637
 Byrom, Connie, 6090
 Cabouret, Michel, 1160
 Cabus, P., 4276
 Cachinho, Herculano, 4966
 Cadwallader, Martin, 2957
 Caffrey, Jane M., 3971
 Çağatay, Ergun, 5081
 Cahn, Matthew Alan, 3496
 Cai, Ming, 4038
 Cai, Yongen, 5860
 Cai Yunlong, 2441
 Cai Yuping, 2155
 Cain, Mead T., 5148
 Caine, Nel, 1992
 Calas, Bernard, 4306
 Calchi Novati, Giampaolo, 544
 Caldwell, John Michael, 1834
 Caldwell, W. G. E., 98
 Calkin, Parker E., 5922
 Callahan, Mary P., 2922
 Callari, Antonio, 3073
 Callis, Dan, 1068
 Camargo, J. L. C., 3431
 Camelbeeck, T., 3342
 Camp, J., 139
 Campbell, Brian, 555
 Campbell, Celina, 1535
 Campbell, Douglas F., 1646
 Campbell, Flyona, 3183
 Campbell, I. D., 1535
 Campbell, John, 1604
 Campbell, Louis W., 3982
 Campbell, Lyle, 6059
 Campbell, Lyn, 697-698
 Campo, Susan H., 3972
 Canagarajah, A. Suresh, 4229
 Cande, S. C., 1347
 Candura, Anna Rosa, 2819
 Canizares, Bernardo, 865
 Cannan, Crescy, 5387
 Cannarozzo, M., 1496
 Cannon, Philip G., 6201
 Canny, Nicholas, 3536
 Canon, David T., 2793
 Cantile, Andrea, 4800
 Cantori, Louis J., 1110
 Cantrell, Gregg, 5017
 Canuel, Elizabeth A., 4005
 Cao Yong, 3629
 Cao Youhui, 5575
 Capaul, U., 6032
 Capen, David E., 6006
 Capie, Forrest H., 5602
 Capineri, Cristina, 2562
 Capmeil, Jean-Pierre, 4514
 Capone, Augusto, 4448
 Car, Adrijana, 5134
 Carbone, Gregory, 5113
 Carbone, Gregory J., 2033
 Card, Brigham Y., 2840
 Cardinali, Mauro, 3382
 Carew, James L., 3371
 Carey, Anthony Gene, 3025
 Carey, Henry F., 3074
 Carey, P. D., 4522
 Carl, Thomas, 3635
 Carlos, Ann M., 5573
 Carlson, Daniel, 4915
 Carlson, Douglas M., 3677
 Carmichael, Cathie, 866
 Carmichael, D. M., 5827
 Carmines, Edward G., 5343
 Carmon, Naomi, 949
 Carmona, Roberto, 4084
 Carney, Elizabeth, 4358
 Carney, George O., 6142
 Carpenter, Christine, 327
 Carpenter, Juliet, 5407
 Carpenter, Stephen R., 2682
 Carpi, Daniel, 289
 Carr, H. W., 4925
 Carracedo, J. C., 5834
 Carrafiello, Michael L., 1648
 Carranza-Edwards, Arturo, 1420
 Carreras, Carles, 4801
 Carriker, Robert, 1889
 Carrillo V., Jorge, 2331
 Carroll, A. R., 3360
 Carter, Colin A., 1050
 Carter, P., 1304
 Carver, Stephen J., 5101
 Casaca, João, 1261
 Casas-Sainz, A. M., 2620
 Casas-Sainz, Antonio M., 5858
 Caselles, V., 3403
 Casey, John F., 3896
 Cashin, Joan E., 12
 Casparis, John, 2344

- Caspary, Hans, 5424
 Cassi, Laura, 2230
 Casson, Lionel, 2334
 Castano, Juan C., 5873
 Castelló, Elena Romero, 2895
 Casten, Richard, 1943
 Castree, Noel, 1156
 Castro, R. R., 3947
 Castro-Diez, Y., 5959
 Castro-Rovira, José, 880
 Cater, Eric, 1035
 Cater, Erlet, 1505, 2949
 Cather, Steven M., 738
 Caudal, Gérard, 2532
 Caulfield, Norman, 5592
 Caulkins, Jonathan P., 1726
 Cauquil, J., 3681
 Cawley, Mary E., 435
 Cawthorn, R. G., 4925, 5156
 Cawthorne, Pamela M., 2316
 Cebrián, Juan A., 1311
 Cecile, M. P., 1378
 Celant, Attilio, 1676
 Célérier, Bernard, 3311
 Censi, Cesare, 4957
 Cerdà Bolinches, A., 134
 Cerdà Bolinches, Artemi, 2000
 Černý, P., 6185
 Cervero, Robert, 1625
 Chabert, O., 2847
 Chadjipadelis, Theodore, 1147
 Chadwick, Douglas H., 3783, 5710
 Chalova, E. R., 1823
 Chamberlain, Lesley, 4472
 Chamberlain, V. E., 3895
 Chambers, F. M., 4056
 Chambers, L. A., 3270
 Chambikalenshi Musambachime, M., 4802
 Chambovey, Didier, 3537
 Chamkhi, Fathi, 4803
 Chan, Johnny C. L., 5974
 Chan, Kam Wing, 2858
 Chandler, David, 5338
 Chandler, J. H., 3820
 Chandrasekar, V., 4680
 Chang, Jui-chin, 5218
 Chang, Ni-Bin, 5412
 Chang, Tin Yee, 207
 Chang, Yu-Min, 4204
 Channell, J. E. T., 5809
 Chantini, Robert, 4449
 Chao, Benjamin Fong, 5715-5716, 5799-5800
 Chapallaz, Nick, 2563
 Chapin, F. Stuart, III, 3437
 Chapin, F. Stuart, Jr., 4812
 Chapman, David S., 5268
 Chapman, Richard E., 3891
 Chapuis, R., 6102
 Chardon, Jean-Pierre, 2950
 Charlesworth, Julie, 1628
 Charman, Daniel J., 3737
 Charnock, H., 194
 Charvis, Philippe, 5874
 Chase, James, 3177
 Chasseaud, Peter, 1153
 Chastel, J.-M., 1723
 Chatterjee, Kalyani, 805
 Chattopadhyay, Srikumar, 5766
 Chaudhary, J. L., 5991
 Chavas, Jean-Paul, 2297
 Cheang, Boon-Khean, 207, 4673
 Chekhovskiy, A. L., 1995
 Chelotti, Luisa, 3
 Chen, Jau-Ming, 1456
 Chen, Jeffrey K., 5791
 Chen, Jiangtian, 5439
 Chen, Jung-Hei, 968
 Chen, K. S., 2528
 Chen, Kuo-chuan, 5652
 Chen, M. F., 478
 Chen, She Fa, 1382
 Chen, Tsing-Chang, 1456
 Chen, Wang-Ping, 5183
 Chen, Xiaoqiu, 4059
 Chen Junhong, 5188
 Chen Shen, 1605
 Chen Tao, 5516
 Cheng, J. Chester, 1809
 Cheng Guodong, 2669
 Chenhall, B. E., 5897
 Cherny, Robert W., 2146
 Chernyad'yev, V. P., 1995
 Cherrill, A. J., 1909
 Cherrill, Andrew, 3630
 Cherry, John F., 4734
 Chervonnaya, Svetlana, 5664
 Chesser, R. Terry, 1501
 Chiao, Ling-Yun, 3303
 Chiarabba, C., 4584
 Chibnik, Michael, 1682
 Childs, Iraphne R. W., 1563
 Childs, Robert D., 2970
 Chinn, Jeff, 5624
 Chipeniuk, Raymond, 5289
 Chipman, Donald E., 1886
 Chitrakar, Ramesh, 2367
 Chmielarz, Andrzej, 2416
 Cho, Lee-Jay, 3508
 Choi, Shu Keung, 4512
 Chomsky, Avi, 4347
 Chorowicz, Jean, 752
 Chotte, J.-L., 1413
 Chouet, Alain, 2806
 Chough, S. K., 755
 Chouinard, Vera, 1145, 3732
 Chowdhury, Arunima, 5748
 Chowdhury, Jahir Uddin, 1462
 Chown, Eric, 2570
 Christanis, Kimon, 1397
 Christensen, Douglas, 5112
 Christenson, Bruce A., 5314
 Christiansen, E. A., 3361
 Christiansen, Peter Munk, 1006
 Christodoulou, Demetrios, 31
 Christopher, A. J., 1111, 2208
 Christy, Stephen, 463
 Chrzastowski, M. J., 178
 Chuah-Petiot, Min S., 6004
 Chudacoff, Howard P., 314
 Chung, C. F., 5754
 Chunnert, I. E., 3912
 Church, Andrew, 5515, 6272
 Church, M. Robbins, 5755
 Church, Michael, 3359
 Church, Richard L., 440
 Chuvieco Salinero, Emilio, 3255
 Cienciala, Anna M., 2373
 Ciesla, W. M., 6198
 Cin, Adriana dal, 942
 Cinq-Mars, Jacques, 2723
 Ciolkosz, Edward J., 5894
 Cipollaro, Pietro, 4810
 Cipriano, Silvio, 4576, 4708
 Clad, James, 6246
 Clague, John J., 118, 1392
 Clancy, Robert, 2555, 3858
 Clapperton, C., 2610
 Clark, A. Carson, 79
 Clark, Andrew F., 4724
 Clark, G. A., 272
 Clark, George R., II, 2632
 Clark, Gordon L., 1610, 4888
 Clark, James S., 1421
 Clark, John F., 2412
 Clark, K. F., 2602
 Clark, Mary A., 4970
 Clark, Robert L., 2358
 Clark, Scott, 2897
 Clark, Truman R., 2305
 Clark, William A. V., 5315
 Clarke, Audrey E., 2282
 Clarke, David B., 4359
 Clarke, Graham, 71
 Clarke, James W., 2289
 Clarke, John, 2755
 Clarke, Jonathan, 6246
 Clarkson, Judith, 4057, 5270
 Clary, Daniel, 2135, 4286
 Clausen, Søren, 4187
 Clauser, Christoph, 4665
 Claval, Paul, 2556, 3059, 4440
 Clay, Christopher, 416
 Clay, Grady, 3163
 Cleal, Christopher J., 6015
 Cleary, Patricia, 4971
 Cleave, Richard, 3207
 Cleef, A. M., 3474
 Clet, Martine, 1511
 Clifford, Mark L., 403
 Clinton, Catherine, 3753
 Clinton-Davis, Lord, 501
 Clipson, William J., 5677
 Cloke, P., 6076
 Cloke, Paul, 931
 Close, M. E., 2685
 Cloud, Enoch Carter, 1890
 Clough, Cecil H., 17
 Clowes, Ron M., 5187
 Coakley, John P., 1427
 Coale, Ansley J., 280
 Cober, Stewart G., 1478
 Cochrane, Allan, 1628
 Cochrane, Nancy J., 2127
 Cochrane, Susan H., 5316
 Cody, Robin, 3806
 Cohen, Allison E., 272
 Cohen, Barney, 386
 Cohen, Maurie J., 2291
 Cohn, Fred, 3862
 Cohn, Raymond L., 5367
 Coira, Beatriz, 1353
 Coker, Janet E., 3299
 Colás, Santiago, 2178
 Colasurdo, Christine, 3331
 Colburn, David R., 5045
 Cole, David B., 3738, 6273
 Cole, Paul D., 757
 Cole, Ronald B., 2588
 Cole, S., 3249
 Cole, Tim, 4253
 Coleman, Alice, 2163
 Coleman, Simon, 376
 Collins, B., 255
 Collins, Charles O., 561
 Collins, John B., 676
 Collins, Michael, 1419
 Collins, N. Mark, 5065
 Collins, Robert O., 3429
 Collis, Clive, 431
 Colloredo-Mansfeld, Rudolf, 390
 Colpaert, Alfred, 3825

- Colquhoun, J. R., 1492
 Colt, Ames Borden, 812
 Colton, Marie C., 4678
 Comben, Pat, 1225
 Comber, Darren P. M., 3931
 Comrie, Andrew C., 827
 Conaway, James, 20
 Conboy, Sheila C., 641
 Concepcion, Roger, 865
 Condrey, Stephen E., 539
 Conesa García, C., 742
 Congalton, Russell G., 1284
 Congdon, Peter, 4112, 5117
 Conger, Lucy, 3026
 Conides, Alexis, 4630
 Conkling, Philip W., 4416
 Conliffe Reid, Heather E., 777
 Connell, John, 5523
 Conrad, David C., 3070
 Conrad, Mark E., 4294
 Constance, Douglas, 5609
 Conte, Francis, 4750
 Conteh-Morgan, Earl, 1810
 Conti, C. M., 4551
 Conway, Dennis, 5354
 Conway, Stephen, 5645
 Conzen, Kathleen Neils, 4751
 Cook, Christine C., 2164
 Cook, Ronald A., 1490
 Cook, Scott, 4125
 Cooney, Gabriel, 6038
 Cooper, Alan, 3164, 3475
 Cooper, William, 1246
 Copeaux, Étienne, 2580, 3064
 Copeland, Michael, 5337
 Copeland, Peter, 3952
 Coppack, Philip M., 2511
 Coppin, Addington, 5486
 Corbley, Kevin P., 4523
 Cordery, Ian, 196, 5236
 Cordery, Simon, 2206
 Cordonnier, Isabelle, 3712
 Córdova, Carlos, 704
 Cordovez, Diego, 6291
 Corfield, R. M., 2702
 Corgan, James X., 3179
 Coricelli, Fabrizio, 4893
 Corlett, R. T., 3673
 Cormier, Chantal, 5924
 Cornée, Jean-Jacques, 3887
 Cornelius, Wayne A., 4161
 Cornell, T. J., 4795
 Cornfield, Daniel B., 5501
 Cornish, Susan L., 5579
 Correa do Lago, Luciana, 5405
 Correig, Antoni M., 4587
 Corrigan, James, 5640
 Cosgrove, Denis, 67
 Costa, Nicolas J., 6254
 Costa Seara, Artur, 1272
 Costello, Matthew J., 1007
 Cotgreave, Peter, 217
 Coulson, Martin, 5032
 Coulson, N. Edward, 5487
 Coulter, Brian, 135
 Coupland, Gary, 3525
 Courbage, Youssef, 881, 2080, 3509, 3514
 Courgeau, Daniel, 2109
 Courtine, Philippe, 1562
 Cousins, Andrew L., 1707
 Couture, Jean-François, 1046
 Cowan, Ian B., 1183
 Cowan, Tom, 902
 Cowell, C. Mark, 2979
 Cox, D. I., 4657
 Cox, Joseph C., 2261
 Cox, K. G., 3278
 Cox, Nicholas J., 4610
 Coxon, Catherine E., 185, 187
 Coxon, Peter, 187
 Crafts, N. F. R., 5497-5498
 Craglia, Massimo, 710, 2564
 Crain, Edward E., 996
 Crame, J. A., 3265
 Cramer, Marianne, 3576
 Cramer, Wolfgang, 4074
 Crampton, Jeremy, 5119
 Crampton, R. J., 1175
 Crane, Janet, 4396
 Crane, Robert G., 1884
 Craw, D., 6182
 Crawford, Martin, 1058
 Crawford, R. W., 3428
 Creaser, Robert A., 3892
 Creed, Gerald W., 5499
 Creedman, Theodore S., 2433
 Crepaz, Markus M. L., 536
 Crew, David F., 2444
 Cribb, Robert, 6292
 Cribfield, John B., 5500
 Crimes, T. P., 2594
 Crisp, Brian, 404
 Critchfield, Richard, 2119
 Crivelli, Ruggero, 1229
 Crocker, Chester A., 3704
 Croke, J. C., 4599
 Cronon, E. David, 5450
 Cross, David, 2163
 Cross, John A., 1498
 Crosby, Alfred W., 2974
 Crough, G. J., 4729
 Cruickshank, M. M., 6075
 Cruise, James F., 5731
 Crumley, Carole L., 13
 Crutzen, Paul J., 4656
 Cryer, Rick, 2008
 Cubizolle, Hervé, 2583
 Cudlip, W., 3814
 Cuff, Thomas J., 4038
 Cui, Yao, 2596
 Cui Weihong, 3224
 Culhane, Dennis P., 5138
 Cull, Robert J., 1771
 Cullen, Sean A., 218
 Cullen, Tracey, 4834
 Cullenberg, Stephen, 3073
 Culleton, Noel, 135
 Cummings, Barbara J., 1531
 Cummings, D. L., 238
 Cunliffe, Barry, 4107
 Cunningham, Bob, 2417
 Cunningham, Charles G., 3002
 Cunningham, Stuart A., 3407
 Cunningham, W. Dickson, 3312, 4570
 Curran, Paul J., 1276
 Currie, C. R. J., 4401
 Currie, Philip, 2825
 Currie, Robert G., 200, 4658
 Curry, Michael R., 711
 Curtis, Andrew, 1041, 4533
 Curtis, Gerald L., 528
 Curtis, Glenn E., 5696
 Curtis, Liz, 4378
 Curtis, M. A., 3410
 Cussans, Thomas, 1847
 Cuthbert, A. R., 5396
 Czaja, Stanislaw, 211
 Czamanske, Gerald K., 1340
 Czerwiński, Janusz, 766
 Dach, Wojciech, 3934, 5200
 Dagorne, A., 1699
 Dahlby, Tracy, 2179
 Dai, Min-Han, 3386
 Dal Cin, Adriana, 2866
 Dale, Reginald, 3615, 3716
 Daley, John Michael, 714
 Dalrymple, John, 2512
 Dalrymple, Marcus, 2036
 Dalrymple, Viçosa, 2512
 Dalton, Russell J., 868, 1136
 Daly, Douglas, 1252
 Dalziel, Ian W. D., 1966, 5157
 Dam, Frank van, 2848, 4175
 Damas, David, 3546
 DaMatta, Roberto A., 4215
 Damoiseaux, M. A., 1312
 D'Andrea, Michael, 3842
 Dancy, Charles, 6213
 Dangler, Jamie Faricellia, 2345
 Daniel, John, 473
 Daniel, Wallace, 2317
 Danielopol, Dan L., 2687
 Daniels, Christine, 5593
 Daniels, L. R. M., 6176
 Daniels, Peter, 3014
 Dankovics, László, 3090
 Darby, Desmond J., 5106
 Dardis, Rachel, 2180
 Darian-Smith, Kate, 6293
 Das, M. M., 6194
 Das, S., 5879
 Das, Sarbeswar, 6194
 Das Gupta, Tania, 2826
 D'Asaro, F., 1496
 Dash, Judi, 1230
 Datel, Robin E., 1631
 Dathorne, O. R., 2872
 Daudelin, Jean, 6247
 Daughtery, Helen Ginn, 6041
 Davey, John, 3744
 David, Nicholas, 3586
 David, Rhian, 4696
 Davidson, Donald A., 3826
 Davidson, Keay, 3405
 Davidson-Arnott, Robin G. D., 777, 5842
 Davies, H. R. J., 809, 4212
 Davies, Ioan, 5452
 Davies, Keri, 1099
 Davies, P., 1962, 3886
 Davies, Timothy R. H., 1336
 Davies, Wayne K. D., 1633
 Davis, Alan, 2288
 Davis, Alice S., 3271
 Davis, B. W., 5030
 Davis, David R., 2933
 Davis, Earl E., 5563
 Davis, Edward, 4213
 Davis, James A., 628
 Davis, Lance E., 1771
 Davis, Mike, 3889
 Davis, Pamela B., 4875
 Davis, Ronald B., 4010
 Davis, William C., 4961
 Davison, Andrew, 4244
 Dawsey, Cyrus B., 3538
 Dawsey, James M., 3538
 Dawson, Joan, 721
 Day-Viaud, Valérie, 6286

- Dayomi, Mathew, 4796
D'Costa, Anthony P., 1020
D'Costa, Jashinta, 4188
D'Cruze, Shani, 915
De Blij, H. J., 3155
de Blij, Harm, 5695
De Boer, Cathy J., 5232
De Cola, Lee, 3863
De Herrera, Lisa Swenarski, 474
De Janvry, Alain, 5541
de Jong, Adriaan A. M., 4248
De Jong, S. M., 4494
de Jong, W., 4137
De Korte, J., 6024
De La Torre, Carlos, 1112
de Loe, Robert C., 3438
De Lucio, José V., 6018
De Nevers, Renée, 3048
De Rosa, Luigi, 4979
De Ruyck, A. M. C., 4876
De Salis, T., 1536
De Silvestri, A., 5307
de Souza, Padma D., 1917, 3617
De Vries, David, 307
De Waal, Alex, 2902
Dean, Ken, 4502
DeAngelis, Donald L., 220
Dearden, Philip, 6165
Debon, F., 5846
Debreuil, Lorraine, 3877
Decalo, Samuel, 6284
DeCelles, Peter G., 3324
Dedieu, Jean-Pierre, 2529
Deen, Jeffrey A., 3000
Deffontaines, Benoît, 2644
Defourny, Pierre, 1277
Dehesh, Alireza, 958
Dehn, Martin, 3962
Deichsel, Claudia, 1105
Deininger, Klaus, 3651
Deino, Alan, 1514
Dekker, Annemarie, 2362
Dekker, Elly, 1907, 3860
Delaney, Barbara C., 4701
Delaney, David, 1651
Delaney, Edward J., 1161
Delaney, Paul T., 4580
Delarze, Raymond, 4450
Delettre, Yannick R., 3459
Delgado, Inácio de Medeiros, 3288
Delignières, Valérie, 2132, 4287
Delleur, J. W., 201
Dellheim, Charles, 6147
Delson, Roberta M., 4390
DeLucia, Alan A., 370
Delworth, Thomas, 2695
DeMallie, Raymond J., 4143
Demangeot, Jean, 2034, 4473
Demarée, G. R., 201, 5269
Demicco, Robert V., 5789
Denègre, J., 4495
Denham, James M., 3725
Denholm, David, 3237, 3879
Dennis, Roger L. H., 3444
Denoeux, Guilain, 552
Densham, Paul J., 1041
Denton, George H., 5182
Denver, J.M., 5171
Deolalikar, Anil, 3580
Derbyshire, Edward, 5204
D'Ercole, Robert, 5792
Derooin, Jean-Paul, 2644
Deroose, R. C., 3243
D'Errico, Marco, 3827
Desbonnet, Alan, 5220
DeSena, Judith N., 939
Desgrées du Loué, Annabel, 5301
Desloges, Joseph R., 3972
Desmet, P. J. J., 5135
Desse, René-Paul, 436
Desta, Engdawork, 4911
Dettinger, Michael D., 4670
Deudney, Daniel H., 3720
Deursen, W. P. A. van, 3864
Deutsch, Joseph, 286
Devan, K. R. S., 1493
Devi, Chungkham Sobhabati, 6193
deVise, Pierre, 1611
Devol, Allan H., 5928
Dewitt, Bon A., 3208
DeWolfe, Barbara B., 3484
deYoung, B., 1291
deYoung, Brad, 4639
Dhliwayo, H. H., 2971
Di Dato, Vincenzo, 2307, 5035
Di Guilio, Camillo, 2142
Di Michele, M. N., 3439
Diallo, Roger, 5539
Diamond, Derek R., 4451
Diarra, A., 5532
Diaz, Juan M., 4075
Díaz Muñoz, María Ángeles, 1226
Dichter, Carl, 3865
Dickens, Peter, 2370
Dickens, William T., 3698
Dickenson, James R., 4782
Dickey, J. O., 1264
Dickir, A. P., 3916
Dickinson, John A., 1176
Dickinson, Terence, 3284
Dickinson, William R., 1352, 1437, 3314
Dickman, S. R., 5104
Dietrich, William, 4452
Diez-Gil, J. L., 1395
Diffendal, Robert F., Jr., 1410
Dijkstra, E. F., 2042
Dill, H. G., 3644
Dillehay, Tom D., 1545
Dilles, John H., 3300
Dillman, Don A., 326
Dilsaver, Lary M., 858
Ding Yongjian, 5245
Dingemans, Dennis J., 1631
Dingwall, Christopher, 1718
Dippner, Joachim W., 4032
Dirksen, S., 3397
Dissanayake, C. B., 3648
Dittmar, Hank, 3689
Dittmer, Lowell, 6238
DiVenere, Vic, 5157
Divila, Emil, 1059
Divinský, Boris, 879
Diwan, Ishac, 3018
Dixon, John C., 2537
Djurdjervic, J., 444
Dobbe, R. T. M., 5173
Dobos, Paul H., 5975
Dobos, Stephen K., 1047
Dobson, M. Craig, 5725
Dodds, Klaus-John, 54
Dodge, Clifford H., 3913
Dodge, Douglas A., 5197
Dodgen, Randall A., 5388
Dodson, J. R., 1536
Dodsworth, Tony, 2252
Doel, Marcus A., 4359
Doering, Aaron, 6274
Doig, James A., 3091
Domariski, Ryszard, 4258, 4889
Domingo Pérez, Concha, 1100, 2258
Domingues, Álvaro, 4906
Domínguez, Jorge I., 4126
Domínguez, Lilia, 490
Domínguez, T., 3947
Dominguez Rodriguez, Rafael, 2269
Dommen, Arthur J., 2374
Domysheva, V. N., 4011
Donald, David B., 3398
Dong, Da-Nan, 5800
Dong, Guangrun, 216
Dong, Guoyi, 1047
Dong Yuxiang, 3268
Donia, Robert J., 2445
Donnelly, Nancy D., 3543
Donner, Jaokim, 3926
Donoghue, J. A., 5108
Doolan, J. M., 45
Doomernik, Jeroen, 1576
Doomkamp, J. C., 3178
Doran, Charles F., 1095, 2501
Doré, A. G., 5813
Dorigo, Guido, 6233
Dorling, D., 5130
Dorling, Daniel, 58, 2545, 3848, 4515, 5061, 5125
Dorn, Ronald I., 2537
Dorsey, Kurk, 4912
Döschner, Ralf, 44
Dosman, Edgar, 6247
Dost, Bernard, 3336
Doswell, Charles A., III, 4033
Dott, Eric R., 3370
Doubilet, David, 1454
Dougherty, Valerie, 1941
Douglas, David H., 3250
Douglas, William J., 1931
Doumenge, F., 1699
Douthit, Nathan, 2797
Dove, Jane, 1036
Doveton, John H., 3289
Dowall, David E., 959
Dowdeswell, J. A., 5726
Dowding, Keith, 6064
Dowie, Mark, 4098
Dowla, Asif, 5464
Downer, Lesley, 2181
Downes, C., 255
Doyle, Peter, 737
Doyle, Rodger, 3760
Dracup, Joseph F., 3209
Dragert, Herb, 1387
Drake, Francis, 2022
Drake, Leigh, 5414
Dramis, Francesco, 3305
Drapeau, Pierre, 3453
Draskovits, Pál, 4596
Dresch, Paul, 6125
Drescher, Axel W., 566
Dressler, B. O., 2595
Drew, David, 4916
Dreyer, Ronald, 2375
Driedger, Carolyn L., 798, 2665
Driedger, Leo, 5366
Drobek, Wiesław, 328
Droste zu Hülshoff, Bernd von, 5425
Droulers, Martine, 4524
Drummond, Steven K., 1143
Drummond, William J., 3251
Drysdale, Russell, 744
Du Ruofu, 5440
Duarte, Elvino Dias, 1272
Dubar, Michel, 4062

- Dube, Saurabh, 2199
 Dubesset, Eric, 3618
 Dubofsky, Melvyn, 2346
 Dubois, Jean-Marie M., 772, 796
 Duchon, Claude E., 5057
 Duck, R. W., 745
 Ducrocq, Stéphane, 3445
 Dudás, József, 4596-4597, 4628
 Dudov, V. Yu., 5764
 Due, T. T., 3410
 Duggal, Vijaya G., 5608
 Duggan, K. M., 1372
 Dugmore, Andrew J., 6002
 Duke, Edward F., 3272
 Duke-Williams, Oliver, 4157
 Duncan, James, 5083
 Duncan, Robert A., 1337
 Duncan, Robert H., 921
 Duncan, W. I., 2647
 Dunkerley, D. L., 3997
 Dunlap, Riley E., 488
 Dunn, Hopeton, 4343
 Dunn, Michael Collins, 1113
 Dunn, S. M., 5233
 Dunn, Todd, 3894
 Dunne, George C., 5150
 Duraipappah, Anantha K., 1541
 Durand, Jorge, 4887
 Durant, Pedro, 4076
 Durbin, Chris, 5037
 Durgin, Frank A., 2128
 Durham, Michael S., 2059
 Dürst, Arthur, 3259
 Dushaw, Brian D., 3409
 Duthie, Hamish C., 2539
 Duynkerke, Peter G., 1434
 Dvořák, L., 2613
 Dwivedi, Dinesh Kumar, 5983
 Dwyer, Augusta, 3156
 Dwyer, Catherine F., 1612
 Dyakonov, K. N., 5702
 Dyer, Christopher, 329
 Dymont, J., 1347
 Dymon, Ute J., 1819
 Dymond, J. R., 3243
 Dzhumagaliyev, V. A., 4574
 Dziełowski, Kazimierz, 4785
 Dzwola, B. H., 2971
 Dzwonko, Zbigniew, 1515
- Eager, Thomas J., 464
 Eagles, Munroe, 5614
 Eales, H. V., 5151
 Eanes, Richard, 5799
 Earle, Sylvia Alice, 4022
 Early, James, 391
 East Central Wisconsin Regional
 Planning Commission, 4113
 Eastcott, John, 1083
 Easter, K. William, 2161
 Eastman, Clyde, 5408
 Eaton, David W., 5875
 Eberhardt, Piotr, 896, 1056, 4742
 Eberle, Joachim, 3350, 4590
 Eberstadt, Nicholas, 5473
 Eblen, Ruth A., 870
 Eblen, William R., 870
 Eckart, Karl, 2963
 Eckberg, Douglas Lee, 2081
 Eckhart, Karl, 4303
 Eddy, Frank W., 1062
 Edel, J. B., 5807
- Edelheit, Abraham J., 5665
 Edelheit, Hershel, 5665
 Eden, Hendrik, 5240
 Edén, Peter, 729
 Edgerton, Robert B., 4127
 Edis, Richard, 1177
 Edles, Laura Desfor, 5615
 Edwards, Caroline M. H., 1394
 Edwards, D., 6014
 Edwards, Kevin J., 2185
 Eggleston, David B., 3411
 Eggleton, Paul, 2746
 Egli-Brož, Helena, 429
 Ehlers, Eckart, 4747, 5403
 Ehlers, Manfred, 5109
 Ehrlich, Daniele, 1313
 Eiriksson, Jón, 150
 Eirineberg, Keith, 367
 Eisner, Wendy R., 1422
 Eitel, Bernhard, 202
 Ekberg, Carl J., 4786
 Ekpo, Akpan H., 512
 El Hassan, Ismat M., 3818
 El-Ashry, Mohamed T., 1467
 El-Baz, Farouk, 5036
 El-Bihery, M. A., 785
 El-Bushra, El-Sayed, 2841
 El-Hames, A. S., 1459
 El-Or, Tamar, 2120
 El-Tom, Abdullahi O., 4172
 Elander, Ingemar, 6097
 Eldredge, Elizabeth A., 1655
 Elle, Elisabeth, 2777
 Elle, Ludwig, 2777
 Elliott, Alan J., 4643
 Elliott, David W. P., 1634
 Elliott, Katherine J., 1072
 Elliott, M. V., 6175
 Ellis, James E., 3795
 Ellis, Louise, 3692
 Ellis, Stephen, 4877
 Ellner, Steve, 4360
 Elo, Irma T., 281
 Elorduy, Juan F., 4084
 Elósegui, P., 5103
 Els, B. G., 3915
 Elsasser, Hans, 429
 Elsberry, Russell L., 5975
 Elsner, John, 376
 Eltigani, Eltigani E., 4050
 Elverhøi, Anders, 778
 Emadi, Hafizullah, 2201
 Emanuel, Cesare, 2670
 Embry, Jessie L., 1750
 Émélianoff, C., 2011
 Emizet, Kisangani N., 1799
 Emmett, Chad F., 2195, 3591
 Emslie, Steven D., 4085
 Encel, Frédéric, 3060
 Endoh, Tatsuo, 830
 Enena II, Vincent C., 5488
 Enfield, David B., 4653
 Engedahl, Harald, 4025
 Engstrom, Wayne N., 1487
 Ensalaco, Mark, 2406
 Entwisle, Barbara, 2082
 Eoyang, Eugene, 3520
 Epprecht, Marc, 3027, 4907
 Epstein, Mikhail N., 6104
 Erbaeva, Margarita A., 3992
 Erbaugh, Mary S., 2189
 Erhardt, Andreas, 3448
 Erickson, Donna L., 3969
 Erickson, S. Gregg, 1389
- Eriksson, P. G., 99
 Erlich, Haggai, 1781
 Ermisch, John, 5317
 Ermoshkina, M. A., 4309
 Ernst, Michael, 4534
 Ernst, R. E., 5840
 Erskine, Andrew, 3595
 Erskine, Wayne D., 4913
 Esaias, W. E., 1280
 Eschbach, Karl, 1554
 Escher, Anton, 3619
 Escher, J. C., 5079
 Escritt, Tony, 265
 Eshel, Hanan, 2886
 Eslinger, Ellen, 1656
 Espejo, Cesar, 1594
 Espenshade, Edward B., Jr., 5052
 Espenshade, Thomas J., 922
 Essen, Heinz-Hermann, 2699
 Esteban-Parra, M. J., 5959
 Estévez Adán, Virginia, 1322
 Estrada, Federico, 1063
 Estrela, M. J., 3403
 Ethington, Philip J., 2149
 Etkin, Nina L., 2054
 Ettlinger, Nancy, 2235
 Evangelista, Matthew, 1782
 Evans, David, 2601
 Evans, David G., 1025, 2298
 Evans, David J. A., 4609
 Evans, Diane L., 1899
 Evans, Edward W., 3446
 Evans, Ian S., 4610
 Evans, James E., 1373
 Evans, Mark A., 3273
 Evans, Richard, 182-183, 625, 1073, 2221
 Evans, Simon M., 4940
 Evers, David C., 3675
 Ewbank, G., 5814
 Eyles, Nicholas, 1423
- Faber, Mike, 5543
 Fagan, Brian, 5088
 Fagan, R. H., 1667
 Fagan, Robert, 4890
 Fages, L., 2847
 Fagge, Roger, 5594
 Fahey, John, 2859, 3556
 Fahey, Timothy J., 455
 Fairervis, Walter A., Jr., 2881
 Fairweather, John R., 4114
 Faist, Thomas, 4128
 Faith, Rosamond, 927
 Falah, Ghazi, 6252
 Falaris, Evangelos M., 2212
 Falconer, Allan, 5735
 Falconer, Steven E., 2147
 Falk, Dietmar, 2156
 Falk, Knud, 4086
 Falkner, Edgar, 1904
 Fall, Patricia L., 843
 Fallaw, W. C., 2597
 Fan, C. Cindy, 6166
 Fan Jie, 432
 Fan Ming, 1607
 Fancy, Steven G., 1502
 Fankhauser, Samuel, 5992
 Farina, Almo, 3480
 Farji Brener, Alejandro Gustavo, 219
 Farley, James, 6223
 Farmer, G. L., 4542

- Farmer, Paul, 349
 Farrar, Edward, 740
 Farrell, Barbara, 2439
 Farrington, John, 5510
 Farrington, John H., 6219
 Faßmann, Heinz, 1000, 2355
 Fastook, James L., 2662
 Fatels, L., 2784
 Fathauer, Ted, 4659
 Faugères, Lucien, 2584
 Faure, J., 5540
 Fauriol, Georges, 4894
 Faust, N. L., 5767
 Favaro, P., 1956
 Fayek, Mostafa, 4300
 Fdez-Valdivia, J., 3238
 Featherstone, W. E., 4487
 Fedorowich, J. S., 3313
 Feehan, John, 4
 Feeney, Thomas P., 5786
 Felak, James Ramon, 6256
 Feldman, Gregory, 4719
 Feldman, Sandra C., 5727
 Felfili, Jeanine Maria, 4314
 Feltner, Charles E., 5568
 Feng, Zhao-Dong, 1410
 Feo Parrondo, Francisco, 1596
 Ferdinand, Peter, 1123
 Ferguson, James, 1577
 Fernandes, Nelson F., 768
 Fernandez, Roberto M., 2338
 Fernández-Armesto, Felipe, 290
 Fernández-Mayoralas Fernández, Gloria, 3510
 Ferrão, João, 4906
 Ferraro, Ellen J., 4496
 Ferraz, Maria de Lourdes de Freitas, 626
 Ferrer García, C., 240
 Ferretti, Licinio, 2478
 Ferrie, Joseph P., 3532
 Ferrier, Simon, 2552, 3872
 Ferro, V., 1496
 Fesenmaier, D. R., 4284
 Fetzner, James, 2385
 Fiegles, Stephen, 1435
 Field, Michael, 1178
 Field, William O., 4489
 Fieldhouse, E., 1114
 Figiel, Richard, 1720
 Figueroa, Jonás, 942
 Filatovchev, Igor V., 6143
 Filgueiras, Tarcico S., 3467
 Filipović, Dejan, 5139
 Fillion, Luc, 3246
 Fillipone, Jeffrey A., 1968
 Fillon, Luc, 4051
 Fily, Michel, 2529
 Fimbel, Cheryl, 248
 Finau, Felise T., 2616
 Finau, Suva, 2616
 Finch, Robert, 452
 Findlay, Allan M., 1011, 4115
 Findlay, Christopher, 3551
 Findlay, John M., 5564
 Findlay, Trevor, 5616
 Findley, P. Wayne, 1812
 Fine, John V. A., Jr., 2445
 Fingerhut, Eugene R., 18
 Finkel, Steven E., 6261
 Finkelstein, Norman, 4766
 Finkler, Harald W., 4109
 Finsterwalder, R., 666
 Finsterwalder, Rüdiger, 2543, 5778
 Fiorino, Daniel J., 4100
 Fisher, Angela, 4866
 Fisher, David, 1184
 Fisher, David E., 1491
 Fisher, Kathleen, 3663
 Fisher, Noel, 1824
 Fishman, Jack, 835
 Fishman, Laura, 6047
 Fitchen, Janet M., 5355
 Fitter, A. H., 2657
 FitzGerald, D. M., 789
 Fitzgerald, Edward Peter, 1131
 Fitzgerald, James P., 4082
 Fitzpatrick, Sheila, 1825
 Flaherty, Mark, 4939
 Flanagan, Chris, 6181
 Flanagan, Ruth, 3975
 Flannery, Tim, 5275
 Flather, Curtis H., 145
 Flatrès, Pierre, 3080
 Fleagle, Robert G., 1499
 Fleck, Robert J., 1360
 Flegg, A. T., 6175
 Fleharty, Eugene D., 4068
 Fleisher, P. Jay, 2661
 Fleming, D. Martin, 220
 Fleming, Michael D., 3834
 Flemming, Burghard W., 2653
 Flinn, Juliana, 2820
 Florence, Frank P., 5795
 Flores-Mendoza, F. J., 2710
 Floret, Ch., 3452, 4705
 Florida, Richard, 2998
 Florkowski, Tadeusz, 205
 Flower, R. J., 241
 Flug, Marshall, 1031
 Foale, M. R., 1325
 Foeken, Dick, 1144
 Fogarty, John H., 4600
 Fogelberg, Paul, 1171
 Fold, Niels, 1719
 Folk, Robert L., 1466
 Folke, Carl, 480, 841
 Folsom, Franklin, 3791
 Folsom, Mary Elting, 3791
 Fondahl, Gail A., 4151
 Fontaine, Guy, 5910
 Fontana, Josep, 6294
 Foody, Giles M., 4497
 Foote, Kenneth E., 259
 Forbes, D. L., 1429
 Force, Eric R., 3314
 Ford, Derek C., 3363
 Ford, Michael, 5027
 Ford, R. G., 2175
 Ford, Robert E., 1533
 Foreman, M. G. G., 1473
 Forest, Benjamin, 6260
 Forkert, G., 1924
 Forkey, Neil S., 2987
 Formari, Daniel J., 5193
 Förster, Hansgeorg, 2598
 Forster, Peter G., 975
 Forsyth, Murray, 527
 Forsythe, F. P., 5356
 Forte, A. M., 3378
 Fortin, Marcel, 3877
 Fortin, Marie-Josée, 3453, 3473
 Fortuniak, Krzysztof, 4041
 Forzan, Marta, 5, 2272
 Foshee, Jon, 138
 Foster, Charles H. W., 2748
 Foster, Janet F., 5570
 Fotheringham, A. Stewart, 1041, 4533
 Foulger, G. R., 1406
 Fountain, Andrew G., 5920
 Fouquet, Y., 5152
 Fowler, D., 3422
 Fowler, Peter, 2870
 Fowler-Salamini, Heather, 933
 Fox, Andrew N., 1993
 Fox, Michael, 871
 Foxall, Gordon R., 3638
 Franchino, Aristide, 2634
 Francis, Don, 3639
 Francis, Harris, 4767
 Franck, Karen A., 5460
 Francou, Bernard, 2666
 Frank, Andrew U., 5134
 Frank, Douglas A., 210
 Frank, Manuelle, 1606
 Franke, Kurt F. K., 3503
 Frankl, P. J. L., 4844
 Frantz, Klaus, 2101
 Frasier, Stephen J., 2534
 Frawley, Maria H., 21
 Fredén, Curt, 2473
 Fredlund, Glen G., 1477
 Freedman, Bill, 2749
 Freedman, Peter, 502
 Freeman, Milton M. R., 4138
 Freitas, Christine, 4947
 Freitas, Judy Bieber, 388
 Freixa, Consol, 1821
 French, Christopher J., 4972
 French, Nancy H. F., 2533
 French, Roger, 2716
 Fresh, Kurt L., 4006
 Freund, Bodo, 4329
 Freund, Tali, 5277
 Frey, Rodney, 6056
 Frich, P., 5963
 Friderichsen, J. D., 5835
 Friedberg, Marcella Schmidt di, 3746
 Frieden, Jeffry A., 1109
 Friederici, Peter, 848
 Friedman, Judith J., 6215
 Friedrich, G., 6185
 Friedrich, J., 2549
 Friedrich, Klaus, 2750
 Friedrichs, Jürgen, 2991
 Frieze, Heinz W., 562
 Friesen, Leonard G., 5445
 Friesen, Robert L., 3307
 Friesen, T. Max, 2751
 Frihy, Omran E., 2694
 Fritsch, Jean-Marie, 3385
 Frost, Lionel, 5384
 Frost, Martin, 5515
 Frühling, Jens M., 6229
 Frumkin, Amos, 3363
 Fruneau, Bénédicte, 3828
 Fryer, Gerard, 4575
 Fryer, Hazel, 1237
 Fu Baopu, 5841
 Fuchs, Martina, 4956
 Fuente, Alejandro de la, 2090
 Fujii, Yoichiro, 3940
 Fujioka, Kantaro, 4566
 Fujita, Kuniko, 5389
 Fujitsuka, Yoshihiro, 3568
 Fujiwara, Takao, 5043
 Fukusawa, Hitoshi, 2648
 Fuller, Graham, 4245
 Fullerton, Hazel, 3737
 Fumanal García, M. P., 240
 Funnell, D. C., 4101
 Furley, Peter, 1519

Furness, R. A., 3252
Fusillier, J.-L., 3664
Fussell, Charles, 1632

Gaber, John, 1763
Gabriel, George E., 5501
Gabrynowicz, Joanne Irene, 1267
Gaeta, Gordian, 5603
Gaffaney, Timothy J., 4380
Gagliano, Joseph A., 1727
Gagnon, Mona-Josée, 5554
Gagnon, V. P., Jr., 2409
Gaja Díaz, Fernando, 345
Galagamage, J. P. S., 4292
Galenson, David W., 3596
Galichian, Shahan, 910
Gall, Ivan K., 2686
Gallagher, Brenda M., 435
Gallagher, Nancy Elizabeth, 4402
Gallais, Jean, 1497
Gallardo, Antonio, 5999
Gallardo, Wenrest G., 5488
Gallart, Francesc, 5201
Gallmeier, R., 1304
Gallo, K. P., 5728
Galloway, Glenn E., 6201
Galloway, Patricia, 299
Galois, Robert, 4974
Galston, William A., 5379
Galvis Vergara, Jaime, 3290
Gams, Ivan, 3364, 4453
Ganci, Dave, 4923
Gans, Paul, 1558
Gans, Phillip, B., 3300
Gao, Ling, 5888
Gao, Shu, 1419
Gappert, Gary, 6086
Garayo Urruela, Jesús Ma., 1593
Garber, Steven D., 2744
Garbisch, Edgar W., 788
Garbisch, Joanna L., 788
Garbrecht, J., 2550
Garbutt, K., 234
Garby, Craig, 3604
García, Angel, 1063
García, Doris Hofmann, 4474
García, Enriqueta, 5949
García, Fe Iglesias, 6137
García, J. A., 3238
García, José López, 859
García, Oswaldo, 4048
García Ballesteros, Aurora, 3504
García Cacho, L., 1395
García Muñoz, José, 3225
García-Ruiz, José M., 5215
Gardavský, Václav, 2899
Gardía de Fuentes, Ana, 1231
Gardinier, David E., 568
Gardner, Jamie N., 3001
Gares, Paul A., 1976
Garnham, David, 4982
Garrard, Alice, 3184
Garrigue, Claire, 246
Garrioch, David, 350
Garrison, Terry, 1529
Garrod, Guy, 6098
Garry, Gérald, 2585
Gartner, Georg, 5120
Garver, John I., 3274
Gascon, Fe, 1061
Gasse, François, 203
Gaston, Anthony J., 2676

Gaston, Kevin J., 4696, 6023
Gates, Carolyn L., 6149
Gates, Marie-Henriette, 2882
Gates, Michael, 1708
Gatica, Jaime, 2231
Gauchon, Christophe, 2652, 3977
Gaudio, Attilio, 6, 2742, 4475
Gauthiez, Bernard, 2860
Gavril, M. V., 6024
Gay, Jean-Christophe, 3637
Gay, Susan M., 5653
Gayler, Hugh J., 627
Gaynor, Elizabeth, 3185
Gazis, Carey A., 5865
Ge, Wei, 3569
Geary, Frank, 1756
Gebre Hiwet Tesfagiorgis, 2236
Gehrels, George E., 1352, 5852
Geib, Paul E., 1079
Geiger, Reed G., 2341
Geirsdóttir, Áslaug, 150
Geiser, Urs, 1542
Geisler, Charles C., 2129
Geissler, Paul, 5718
Geissman, John W., 5804
Gelb, Michael, 4752
Gelernter, David, 4977
Gellatly, A. F., 1445
Gellens, D., 5269
Gellert, Gisela, 943
Geluk, M. C., 3327
Gelvin, James L., 547
Gemmell, Alastair M. D., 3306
Gemmell, Norman, 5644
Genovese, Eugene D., 6105
Gentry, Howard Scott, 5092
Geographic Education Standards Project, 6275
Georgiopoulos, A. X., 5401
Geremek, Bronislaw, 3599
Gerges, Fawaz A., 1783, 3713
Gerhard, Peter, 4856
Germes, G. J. B., 3941
Germundsson, Tomas, 1881
Gerold, G., 5210
Gerrard, Ross A., 440
Gertel, Jörg, 336
Gertloff, Karl-Heinz, 3821
Gertman, I. F., 5256
Gervais-Lambony, Philippe, 4184
Gesler, Wilbert M., 2560
Getis, Arthur, 5744
Ghent, Edward D., 730
Ghilani, Charles D., 3210
Ghio, Maxine, 2680
Ghose, Ajoy K., 2286
Ghura, Dhaneshwar, 5474
Giannoni, S. M., 4067
Giardini, Franco, 4467
Gibb, Kenneth, 960
Gibb, Richard, 496
Gibbard, Philip L., 3262
Gibbon, Peter, 4357
Gibbons, W., 3914
Giberovitch, Myra, 2827
Gibert, Janine, 2687
Giblin, Béatrice, 4505
Giblin-Delvallet, Béatrice, 4743
Gibowicz, S. J., 4581
Gibson, James L., 5344
Gibson, Katherine, 2854
Gibson, Michael A., 3179
Gibson, S. A., 3302
Gibson-Graham, J. K., 1690

Gielnik, Heinz, 2678
Gilbert, Alan, 940
Gilbert, Anne, 6117
Gilbert, Bil, 4787
Gilbert, Lewis E., 753
Gilbert, M. G., 221
Gilbert, Robert, 727
Gilder, Stuart A., 3315
Gilders, Michelle A., 4080
Gilhula, Terence J., 1559
Giliomee, Hermann, 3705, 4759
Gill, Peter C., 246
Gillespie, Alan, 4611
Gillespie, B. A., 3917
Gillespie, Janice M., 5853
Gillette, William, 3706
Gillibrand, Philip, 4643
Gillmor, Don, 4871
Gilmartin, Gregory F., 5402
Giménez, J., 1967
Ginsberg, Yona, 353
Giordani, C., 3351
Gipe, Paul, 5562
Girardet, Herbert, 342
Giraut, Frédéric, 930
Girjatowicz, Józef Piotr, 2015
Gist, Daniel H., 3442
Gjeltén, Tom, 4339
Gjøsæter, Harald, 6210
Glaser, Renate, 4249
Glaser, Rüdiger, 5518
Glasser, Neil F., 3984, 5223
Glavac, Sonya M., 1563
Glawion, Rainer, 5272
Glazik, Ryszard, 164, 1980
Glazovsky, A. F., 5726
Glazovsky, N. F., 819
Gleason, David King, 22
Glebe, Günther, 1578
Gleeson, B. J., 2764
Gleeson, Brendan J., 3693
Glennerster, Howard, 4250
Glenny, Misha, 4361
Gloyer, Amanda, 4236
Glue, David E., 1479
Glyn, Andrew, 5294
Glynn, Patricia J., 285
Gnivecki, Perry L., 2401
Goddard, John, 5089
Goddard, Victoria A., 2778
Godlewska, Anne, 1163, 2542
Godoy, Ricardo Brokaw, Nicholas, 4144
Godschalk, David R., 4812, 5512
Godwin, Colin I., 3898
Godwin, Larry H., 2798-2799
Goebel, Allison, 4907
Goebel, Ted, 4835
Goetz, Edward G., 928
Goff, Fraser, 3001
Goheen, Peter G., 348
Gohl, Karsten, 1383
Goins, Charles Robert, 1834
Goio, L., 3466
Gold, John R., 3165
Gold, Peter, 4372
Goldammer, Johann Georg, 2721
Golden, Joseph H., 1494, 4044
Goldman, Noreen, 5318
Goldman, Peggy, 5175
Goldreich, Y., 1285
Goldreich, Yair, 3840
Golledge, Reginald G., 1941
Golovko, V. A., 33
Golts, G. A., 4189

- Gómez, Arthur R., 2914
 Gomez, Michael A., 380
 Gómez Bellard, Carlos, 2402
 Gómez-García, Daniel, 4067
 Gómez-Limón, F. Javier, 6018
 Gondim, Delano M. C., 1739
 Gong, Jianxin, 3201
 Gonzales, Gilbert G., 2795
 Gonzales, Michael J., 1045
 González, Constanza, 5136
 González, Laura, 5734
 González Amuchástegui, M. J., 3966
 González de la Rocha, Mercedes, 1657
 Gonzalez-Arroyo, Antonio, 1898
 González-García, Fernando, 3481
 Gooch, Geoffrey D., 5290
 Gooch, Richard, 4476
 Good, E. Reginald, 5346
 Good, Irene L., 4703
 Good, James W., 72
 Good, Kenneth, 516
 Good, Roger, 5519
 Goodare, Julian, 3092
 Goodbred, Steven L., Jr., 5907
 Goodby, James E., 6248
 Goodchild, Michael F., 2551
 Goodheart, Adam, 3077
 Goodier, John L., 4326
 Goodin, Douglas G., 3829
 Goodkind, Daniel M., 3511
 Goodman, Allan E., 2386
 Goodman, David S. G., 2915
 Goodman, George J., 3801
 Goodman, Lauren M., 3408
 Goodman, Louis W., 4362
 Goodovitch, Tomer, 1091
 Goodwin, M., 6076
 Goossens, Dirk, 1366
 Gopal, Sucharita, 823
 Gordillo de Anda, Gustavo, 5541
 Gordon, Bonnie, 4477
 Gordon, Catriona A., 3420
 Gordon, Daniel, 1652
 Gordon, Ian, 4770
 Gore, Rick, 1973
 Gorgucci, Eugenio, 4680
 Gori, Flavio, 4616
 Gorlov, V. N., 443
 Gorman, G. E., 6285
 Gorman, James, 5248
 Gory, Duane E., 4162
 Gose, Peter, 4867
 Gossman, Peter, 2335
 Gottfried, Carlos, 2036
 Gottliener, M., 4254
 Götz, Antonín, 2300
 Goudie, A. S., 1848, 3347
 Goudie, Andrew, 3932
 Gough, Barry M., 1887
 Gould, Peter, 1157, 1547, 4516
 Gould, W. T. S., 4116
 Govers, G., 5135
 Gow, A. J., 3375
 Gozálvéz Pérez y Equipo, Vicente, 308
 Grabau, W. E., 1369
 Grabczak, Jerzy, 205
 Grabel, Ilene, 5604
 Grabińska, Bożenna, 2037
 Grabski-Kieron, Ulrike, 3793
 Graça, R. C., 5794
 Grace, J., 3422
 Grad, M., 4563
 Gradstein, Felix M., 739
 Gradwohl, Judith, 4635
 Graedel, Thomas E., 4656
 Grafarend, E. W., 2523
 Grafe, Rolf, 6077
 Gragg, Larry, 5018
 Graham, B. J., 1817
 Graham, Carol, 2225
 Graham, Cole Blease, Jr., 3707
 Graham, D. T., 2083
 Graham, Daniel, 6152
 Graham, Elspeth, 4117
 Grainger, Alan, 5511
 Grall, George, 5936
 Granberg, H. B., 1278
 Granet, M., 3328
 Granin, Nick G., 1275
 Gransow, Volker, 1826
 Grant, Ali, 3732
 Grant, Jane A., 955
 Grant, K., 5976
 Grantham, Dewey W., 4454
 Grantz, Arthur, 4024
 Gras, R., 5847
 Grattan, J. P., 2614, 3933
 Grattan, John, 5189
 Grau Escrhuella, Antoni F., 2121
 Graves, Michael W., 2122
 Gray, David H., 3724
 Gray, Murray, 5611, 5915
 Grayson, R. B., 45
 Greatbatch, Richard, 4639
 Greeley, Andrew, 371
 Green, Bill, 5706
 Green, Brooks, 1659
 Green, D. R., 5121
 Green, Milford B., 4980
 Greenaway, David, 5644
 Greene, A. C., 2518
 Greene, J. S., 5998
 Greene, Richard P., 3557
 Greenfeld, Liah, 3071
 Greenhouse, John Phillips, 1887
 Greenland, David, 1279, 2707
 Greer, Tony, 5548
 Grees, Hermann, 3544
 Gregory, Derek, 2519
 Gregory, James N., 4118
 Gregson, Nicky, 4348, 4824
 Greiner, Alyson L., 4771
 Grenbek, V. G., 4274
 Grenfell, Bryan, 4737
 Grenier, Christophe, 1696
 Grenville, J. A. S., 1179
 Grewal, J. S., 3049
 Griener, Ingrid, 4934
 Grieve, R. A. F., 2595
 Griffin, James R., 2727
 Griffith, Anthony D., 5570
 Griffiths, Ron, 4195
 Grigg, David, 4307, 4931, 5456
 Grime, Keith, 1026
 Grimm, Frank-Dieter, 4804
 Grimshaw, David J., 3866
 Grimwade, Keith, 3739
 Grinnell, George Bird, 2514
 Gritsai, O. V., 4394
 Gritzner, Janet H., 6057
 Groenendijk, Jan, 540
 Gróf, László L., 3881
 Grofman, Bernard, 5337
 Grogan, Eoin, 6038
 Grogger, Jeff, 5454
 Groh, Dennis E., 1591
 Grønås, Sigbjørn, 1289
 Grootaert, Christiaan, 992
 Gross, Michael R., 3945
 Gross, Richard, 5800
 Gross, Richard S., 5716
 Grosse, Robert, 506
 Grossman, Daniel, 3279
 Grosvenor, Gilbert M., 6276
 Grothe, Michel, 712
 Grotz, Reinhold, 2923
 Grötzbach, Erwin, 384
 Grove, Richard H., 4725
 Groves, D. I., 4925
 Gruber, Urs, 1928, 2530
 Gruffudd, Pyrs, 1613
 Grundy, Kenneth W., 3028
 Grundy-Warr, Carl, 549
 Grünthal, Gottfried, 3226
 Grunts, Marita V., 572
 Grupp, Hariolf, 2327
 Gschwender, Frank, 1024
 Guala, Gerald F., II, 3467
 Guarda, Sonia, 4640
 Gudmundson, Lowell, 4938
 Guglielmino, C. R., 5307
 Guiébo, Joseph, 2167
 Guijarro, José A., 4684
 Guilkey, David K., 2348, 5316
 Guillebaud, Jean-Claude, 650
 Guillén, J., 139
 Guion, Paul D., 5898
 Guitart Perarnau, I., 240
 Guitian, José, 1506
 Gullett, Gayle, 3029
 Gumley, Liam E., 4498
 Gunatilleke, C. V. S., 3671
 Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N., 3671
 Gunderson, Lance H., 4728
 Gunja, Alexej, 3153
 Günster, Antje, 4704
 Gup, Ted, 4814
 Gupta, H. K., 3343
 Gupta, L. P., 807
 Gupta, Shekhar, 2387
 Gurda, John, 966
 Gurdon, Charles, 517
 Gurr, Ted Robert, 3505
 Gurtner-Zimmermann, Arnold, 4102
 Guscini-Zade, Sabir, 5126
 Gustafson, Lewis B., 3640
 Gutherie, Patricia, 2779
 Gutiérrez, David G., 5368
 Gutiérrez, Edgar, 1564
 Gutierrez, Elizabeth A., 4392
 Gutiérrez, Javier, 4337
 Gutjahr, Lothar, 5623
 Gutowski, Vincent P., 426
 Gutschow, Niels, 14
 Gutteridge, William, 4983
 Guttman, Nathaniel B., 212
 Guzman, Juan, 4084
 Gvosdev, Nikolas K., 3065
 Haag, Günter, 5373
 Haagsma, Ben, 2304
 Haak, H. W., 3231
 Haas, Hans-Dieter, 6144
 Haas, Lisbeth, 2891, 5347
 Haber, Wolfgang, 5084
 Hackett, Paul M. W., 3638
 Hacquebord, Louwrens, 5707
 Hada, Kioshi, 4686
 Haefner, Harold, 1928, 2530
 Hafner, David J., 1447

Hafner, James A., 2136
Hagelberg, G. B., 1679
Haggerty, Julie A., 237
Haggerty, R., 5815
Haggett, Peter, 1548, 2429
Haghighyehi, Mehrdad, 4862
Hagopian, John S., 2845, 5413
Hagstrum, Jonathan, 3314
Hague, Cliff, 5385
Hague, Euan, 2061
Hahn, Gregory A., 2600
Haig, Susan M., 3485
Haigh, Martin J., 3165
Haimovici, M., 4700
Haine, Thomas W. N., 3407
Haines, K., 4660
Haines, Michael R., 5319
Hair, P. E. H., 17
Håkansson, Anita, 5132
Håkansson, Johan, 4159
Hale, John, 574
Hale, Martin, 4302
Halfacre, Keith H., 1580
Halfacre, Keith H., 5357
Hall, A. R., 4836
Hall, Anthony, 1590
Hall, B. C., 4214
Hall, Colin Michael, 2273, 4288
Hall, Dorothy K., 3830, 4489
Hall, James, 6127
Hall, John, 5465
Hall, R. C. B., 4296
Hall, Roberta L., 3500
Hall Don Alan, 3500
Hallam, Anthony, 4697
Hallén, Ywonne, 1546
Haller, Beate, 6033
Halley, Patrick L., 3802
Halliday, A. N., 5831
Halliday, Fred, 4984, 5446
Hallin, Per Olof, 5292
Hallman, William, 5302
Hally, David J., 1573
Halpern, Rick, 903
Halpern, Robert, 4251
Halseth, Greg, 3633
Ham, Nelson R., 797
Hamberg, Eva M., 372
Hamdani, Abbas, 381
Hamdi, B., 5946
Hamed, Mohammad M., 3574
Hamilton, Nora, 507
Hamilton, Paula, 6293
Hamilton, Pixie A., 2688
Hammond, Jonathan, 4714
Hammond, June E., 157
Hammond, Norman, 986
Hampl, F., 3953
Hampl, Martin, 2811
Hampton, Mary, 5350
Han, Sun Sheng, 1614
Hanafi, M. M., 1414
Hanan, Niall P., 2531
Hanchett, Thomas W., 1627
Hancock, David, 1104
Hane, Joshua G., 5372
Haneberg, William C., 3307, 4618
Hanham, Robert Q., 3841
Hanink, Dean M., 5466
Hanks, Nancy N., 2892
Hanley, Ray, 4674
Hann, Chris, 3583
Hanna, Stephen P., 5467
Hannachi, A., 4660

Hannah, Matthew, 5741
Hannan, Kate, 4895
Hannula, Kimberly A., 3291
Hanok, Mark, 1451
Hanor, J. S., 5816
Hansen, Eric, 4173
Hansen, Gunnar, 23
Hansen, Heike, 346
Hansen, Jens Christian, 2809
Hansen, K. J., 3381
Hansen, Kathy, 3669
Hansen, Peter H., 4617
Hanson, Clayton L., 1453
Hanson, G. N., 1952
Hanson, Jeanne K., 3807, 4709
Hanssen, Björg Lien, 1314
Hansson, Margareta E., 1433
Hantke, René, 1981
Happel, Stephen K., 5362
Haque, Nadeem U., 395
Hara, Shinji, 337
Harasimiuk, Krystyna, 1164
Harbeck, Rolf, 3867, 5719
Harbeson, John W., 3708
Harbison, Peter, 357
Harcourt, Caroline S., 5065
Harding, Alan, 343
Harding, L. W., Jr., 1280
Harding, Lee E., 842
Harding, R. J., 5742, 5923
Hargraves, R. B., 3281, 3905
Harrington, C. R., 2723
Harley, J. B., 3882
Harlin, John M., 3557
Harloe, Michael, 4816
Harmsworth, G. R., 3243
Harper, Kimball T., 1527
Harper, Sarah, 5279
Harrell, Stevan, 2873
Harremoës, P., 5978
Harries, Keith, 5455
Harris, A. L., 3914
Harris, Charles, 1439
Harris, Cole, 4973
Harris, D. H. M., 5848
Harris, Jesse E., 4653
Harris, Lyal B., 3316
Harris, M. P., 253
Harris, Nigel, 1374, 5885, 6160
Harris, Olivia, 1241
Harris, Paul, 64
Harris, Paul M., 4499
Harris, Philip J. C., 1695
Harris, R. I. D., 3697
Harris, Robert N., 5268
Harris, Ruth-Ann M., 1583
Harris, Stuart A., 837, 4615
Harris-Adler, Rosa, 5910
Harrison, Carolyn M., 257
Harrison, Margaret, 5585
Harrison, Sandy P., 3461
Harrison, Selig S., 6291
Harrison-Hall, Jessica, 2352
Harriss, John, 2318
Härsman, Björn, 1555
Hart, Jane K., 3988
Hart, Mark, 1084
Hart, Stanley R., 1338
Hartig, Anthea M., 2508
Hartig, John H., 2073
Hartje, Volkmar, 872
Hartley, Janet M., 3714
Hartnady, C. J. H., 5180
Hartridge, Merrilyn L., 2442

Harts-Broekhuis, Annelet, 1691
Harvey, Anne-Charlotte, 4775
Harvey, David, 2527
Harvey, Mark W. T., 4712
Harvey, Paul H., 217
Harvie, Christopher, 446
Hasemann, George, 4600
Hasenaka, T., 119
Haskell, Guy H., 2200
Hassam, Andrew, 2828
Hassan, Mohamed Jawhar bin, 2916
Hasse, Jürgen, 1539
Hasselgren, Elizabeth O., 5187
Hastenrath, Stefan, 159, 2544
Haszpra, László, 4034
Hatch, Kim Scott, 1920
Hatchitt, James, 3849
Hattingh, J., 3358, 3970
Hattingh, P. J., 3281, 3905
Hatton, Timothy J., 2110
Hauck, George F. W., 1748
Haudidier, Benoît, 5320
Haug, P., 2319
Haughton, G., 1721
Haughton, Jonathan, 934
Hauptman, Laurence M., 6058
Hauri, Erik H., 1338
Haus, Leah, 3539
Hauser, Danièle, 2532
Havlik, Peter, 2919
Haw, James, 3066
Hawes-Davis, Doug, 441
Hawkesworth, C. J., 5168
Hay, Iain, 1161, 6277
Hay, John, 4385
Hay, Lauren E., 3227
Hayakawa, Yukio, 5102
Hayba, Daniel O., 1712
Hayes, Paul G., 2440, 3749
Hayhoe, Ruth, 6131
Haykel, Bernard, 6125
Haymon, Rachel M., 5193, 5864
Hazard, J. W., 2309
Hazlett, O. James, 4941
Hazout, Serge, 5304
He Yuanqing, 158
Heacock, Kim, 851, 1253
Head, J. W., III, 3335
Head, John, 744
Healey, Mick, 2942, 3177
Healey, Patsy, 1543, 4201
Healy, Paul F., 4881
Hearnshaw, Hilary, 1315
Hearnshaw, Hilary M., 3871
Heather, Peter, 2446
Heaton, John W., 4145
Heaton, Tim B., 3528
Heavey, Bill, 3631
Hecq, Walter, 2023
Hedberg, I., 2726
Hedberg, O., 2726
Hedlin, R. A., 6189
Hedstrom, Elizabeth E., 905
Heerink, Nico, 4270
Heffington, Douglas, 2905
Heffner, Krystian, 328
Hefflin, Michael B., 1270
Heidebrink, Gregg, 3493
Heijden, Henk Van der, 1327
Heikkilä, Elli, 2084
Heikkilä, Raimo, 149
Heikkinen, Olavi, 128
Hein, James R., 444
Hein, Jeremy, 6069

- Heinemann, Günther, 3424, 4042
 Heinrich, Bernd, 1891
 Heisler, Barbara Schmitter, 961
 Heki, Kosuke, 663
 Held, Joseph, 5041
 Helleiner, Jane, 5334
 Heller, Paul L., 1400, 5853
 Hellvin, Lisbeth, 1757
 Helm, D. J., 5916
 Helmfriid, Staffan, 2474
 Helpke, C., 669
 Helsel, Dennis R., 2688
 Helvig, Magne, 3006
 Helzer, Jennifer J., 6066
 Hemmasi, Mohammad, 6050
 Hemming, S. R., 1952
 Hempel, Gotthilf, 852
 Henckel, J., 4297
 Henderson-Sellers, A., 1290, 4052
 Hendricks, David M., 1418
 Hendricks, Ken, 2906
 Hendricks, Wanda A., 297
 Hendrickson, Mary, 5609
 Henige, David, 1242
 Henkel, Karl, 3527
 Henley, David E. F., 1140, 4129
 Henneken, Edwin A. C., 1434
 Hennessy, K. J., 4666
 Henning, L. T., 3915
 Henningham, Stephen, 541
 Hennings, Peter H., 1388
 Henrich, R., 3377
 Hennksen, K., 4554
 Henry, Frances, 4760
 Henry, Nick, 4952
 Henry, Vernon J., Jr., 3954
 Hense, Andreas, 51
 Herbers, Hiltrud, 3650, 3734, 5552
 Herbert, Trevor, 6295
 Herczeg, A. L., 3978
 Herdiess, Dirceu L., 4686
 Heric, Matthew, 35
 Herke, William H., 3983
 Hermann, Dan, 6278
 Hermann, Sharon M., 236
 Hernández, José Ramón, 5854
 Hernández A., Manuel L., 5914
 Hernández Luis, José Ángel, 1747
 Heron, R., 1917, 3617
 Herrera, Rafael, 3420
 Herrington, George C., 518
 Herrmann, Peter, 44
 Herrmann, Roland, 5544
 Hersch-Martínez, Paul, 4064
 Herscher, Ellen, 2883
 Hershock, Martin J., 6239
 Herwitz, Stanley R., 6200
 Hesli, Vicki L., 1799
 Hess, David J., 4215
 Hess, Elmer B., 2842
 Hess, Laura L., 5902
 Hess, P. C., 5866
 Hesselberg, Jan, 1623
 Hetherington, Paul, 5426
 Hetsch, Irina, 7
 Heubeck, Christoph, 1375
 Heuberger, Helmut, 87
 Heusser, C. J., 4702
 Heuvel, Tj. van, 1312
 Hewitson, Bruce C., 1884
 Hewitt, Harry P., 2417
 Hewitt, Kenneth, 2419
 Hewitt, W. E., 1784
 Hewson, R., 3447
 Hewson, T. D., 1452
 Hey, M., 786
 Heywood, Denise, 188
 Hickcox, David H., 179
 Hickey, Joseph V., 4788
 Hickey, Kathleen R., 2970
 Hickox, David H., 2681
 Hicock, Stephen R., 5899
 Hidenobu, Jinnai, 6091
 Hiebert, Daniel, 1635
 Hierta, Ebba, 793, 3399
 Hijazi, Naila B., 2841
 Hildén, Mikael, 191
 Hill, C. A., 6187
 Hill, E. June, 5165
 Hill, Greg J. E., 38
 Hill, Kevin A., 2251
 Hill, Richard Child, 5389
 Hill, Roderick, 5489
 Hill, Ron, 1665
 Hill, S. M., 5886
 Hillaire-Marcel, C., 5809
 Hillel, Daniel, 1468
 Hillier, John, 665
 Hillis, Ken, 3847
 Hillman, Eugene, 4753
 Hilton, Michael J., 140
 Hime, Wallis F., 2544
 Himes, Christine L., 888
 Hinde, Kevin, 492
 Hindley, Reg, 4845
 Hine, Albert C., 5907
 Hinnebusch, Raymond A., 4896
 Hinrichsen, Don, 287
 Hirakawa, Kazuomi, 3379
 Hirsch, Philip, 4805
 Hirst, Derek, 1130
 Hirst, Eric, 486
 Hiskett, Mervyn, 382, 1650
 Hitchcock, R. F., 1243
 Hitchens, Christopher, 1660
 Hitier, Simon, 2676
 Hitz, Christian, 5697
 Ho, Chung-Ru, 4691
 Hoare, Anthony G., 2821
 Hobbs, Doreen, 1745
 Hobbs, Joseph J., 5698
 Hoblitt, Richard P., 5870
 Hobot, József, 4596-4597, 4628
 Hock, Sonja, 3619
 Hocking, Diana, 3597
 Hoddeson, Lillian, 4334
 Hodges, Peter, 844
 Hodges, Tony, 1168
 Hodgson, Bryan, 1029
 Hodgson, C. J., 5827
 Hodgson, Godfrey, 5711
 Hodgson, Rob, 306
 Hoerder, Dirk, 2780
 Hoffmann, Reinhard, 3081
 Hoffmann-Nowotny, Hans-Joachim, 5358
 Hofstede, Robert G. M., 2731-2732
 Hofstra, Tette, 6231
 Hofstra, Warren R., 2837
 Hogan, Christopher, 2557, 3868
 Hogan, Timothy D., 5362
 Hogg, Nelson, 4026
 Hogg, Nelson G., 2016
 Hogg, P., 2657
 Hogg, Robert S., 4110
 Hoggart, K., 2822
 Hoggart, Keith, 1012, 1582
 Hohman, William L., 251
 Hohn, Charlotte, 2770
 Hokanson, Drake, 1254
 Hoke, L., 1961
 Holasek, R. E., 5190
 Holben, Brent N., 2531
 Holbrook, Richard, 2388
 Holcombe, R. J., 3293
 Holder, G. A. McCarley, 5166
 Holderness, Mike, 646
 Holdsworth, R. E., 5857
 Holechek, Jerry L., 1518
 Holland, Clive, 3180, 4468
 Holland, J. G., 3893, 3895
 Holland, Jeremy, 4797
 Holle, Ronald L., 5988
 Hollenbach, Barbara E., 6118
 Holliday, Vance T., 3181, 4627
 Hollifield, James F., 4161
 Holling, C. S., 4728
 Hollis, C. J., 6013
 Hollis, G. E., 1458
 Hollis, Jay, 2209
 Hollnack, D., 3340
 Holloway, Greg, 3402
 Holly, Brian P., 2282
 Holm, Gerald F., 2192
 Holmden, C., 3916
 Holmén, Hans, 3784
 Holmes, C. G., 1461
 Holmes, David W., 1526
 Holmes, Janet, 6119
 Holmes, Robin, 889
 Holmgren, Jonathan, 163
 Holmquist, Frank, 5027
 Holston, Mark, 3632
 Homburger, Eric, 2458
 Honaker, Jimmie J., 1902
 Hong, Seoung-Yong, 2009
 Hong, Sun-Kee, 3491
 Hong Yung Lee, 2228
 Hongo, Garrett, 5093
 Honna, Nobuyuki, 4230
 Hood, Neil, 422
 Hook, Simon J., 4493
 Hooke, Janet M., 770
 Hooke, Roger LeB., 2664
 Hooker, J. J., 3462
 Hooper, Mark, 442
 Hooper, P. R., 3917, 5166
 Hooper, William, 442
 Hooson, David, 1777
 Hopcroft, Rosemary L., 4935
 Höpfner, Joachim, 2524
 Hopkins, David M., 3460
 Hopkins, J. Stephen, 4328
 Hopps, Michael, 462, 1074
 Horálek, J., 3953
 Horčicová, Milena, 1013
 Horino, Masakatsu, 2626
 Horn, Mark E. T., 4386
 Horner, Arnold, 4539
 Horton, B., 5960
 Hosh, Jason, 180
 Hoshiai, Takao, 1983
 Hoshika, A., 5941
 Hosking, J. R. M., 212
 Hossain, Golam, 3030
 Hou, Benqi, 2169
 Houghton, Bruce, 4544
 Houle, Gilles, 3473
 Houmark-Nielsen, Michael, 1438
 Hourihan, Kevin, 5380
 House, William J., 386
 Housh, Todd B., 5153
 Howard, D. C., 2736

- Howard, Keith A., 5167
Howard, Kenneth W., 5977
Howard, Thomas J., 4332
Howe, Jonathan T., 5002
Howe, K. R., 5046
Howell, Chris, 4349
Howell, John M., 3616
Howell, P. P., 1022
Howell, Philip, 1778, 4363
Howse, Stafford C. B., 5784
Hsu, Chaug-Ing, 968
Hsu, Mei-Ling, 1599
Hu, Yuanren, 5318
Hu Baoxin, 3224
Huang, Chun-Chieh, 3023
Huang Zhenguo, 3655, 5188
Hubbard, K. G., 2710
Hubbard, Phil, 4199
Huber, Klaus, 821
Huber, Thomas M., 2909
Huck, Barbara, 3479
Huckfeldt, Robert, 5343
Hudman, Lloyd E., 628
Hudson, Charles, 1244
Hudson, John C., 1051, 5052
Hudson, Larry E., Jr., 4872
Hudson, Ray, 482
Huetz de Lemps, Christian, 2675
Huff, W. G., 3620, 5502
Hufford, Mary, 291
Huggan, Graham, 624
Huggett, R. J., 642
Huggett, Richard John, 6005
Huggins, Jackie, 5094
Huggins, Rita, 5094
Hughes, Alun, 1753
Hughes, George, 4194
Hughes, Harold, 447
Hughes, Jeffrey A., 1619
Hughes, Jeffrey W., 455, 2039
Hughes, Terence J., 2662
Hugill, Peter J., 3166
Hugo, Graeme, 4744
Hugonie, Gérard, 3885
Hui, Tan Boon, 3594
Hulbert, Archer B., 4963
Hull, R. Bruce, IV, 3167
Hülsemann, Jobst, 5240
Humbert, André, 2502
Hume, T. M., 784
Humlum, Ole, 1438
Humphrey, John, 993
Humphrey, Neil F., 1446
Humphrys, Graham, 2332
Hung, J.-J., 4001
Hung, Shu-Huei, 3303
Hunt, Adrian P., 5787
Huntemann, Volker, 4461
Hunter, Gary J., 2551
Hunter, James, 2829
Huntingford, C., 5742
Hupchick, Dennis P., 351
Huppert, G. N., 5905
Huq-Hussain, Shahnaz, 2771
Hurley, P. J., 4661
Hurrell, James W., 4669, 5968
Hurrell, John, 1324
Husain, Aasim M., 395
Hussain, Athar, 1768
Hussein, M. A., 3652, 3660-3661
Hussy, Charles, 4806
Hutchings, Claire, 1293
Hutchinson, C. F., 4490
Hutchinson, Ian, 5785
Hutchinson, Janis, 2779
Hutchinson, Simon M., 3968
Hutchinson, Tom C., 3420
Huth, Achim, 5137
Hütteroth, Wolf, 2671
Hutton, Christopher, 4227
Huxhold, William E., 2565
Hvozdarova, Edita, 879
Hwang, Hong, 1705
Hyman, Elizabeth Hannan, 2890
Hyndman, Roy D., 1345
Hyönä, Jukka, 6132
Iacovou, Maria, 3876
Iannone, Donald T., 5503
Ianos, I., 979
Ibrahim, Agung B., 5236
Ibrahim, Barbara, 4311
Ibrahim, Fouad N., 4160, 4311
Ibrahim, Jibrin, 2091
Idris, Faisal M., 3954
Ihonybere, Julius O., 3495
Ihse, Margareta, 2717, 3168
Ilyin, Pavel, 5443
Imes, Jeffrey L., 3419
Imhof, Dirk, 1328
Imhoff, Trevor, 3241
Immendorf, Ralf, 3930
Inbar, Efraim, 3050
Ingersoll, Raymond V., 5164
Ingham, Mike, 1026
Ingraham, Neil L., 4049
Ingram, Edward, 537
Ingram, Gordon Brent, 3487
Ingram, Helen, 4096
Ingram, Peter, 5490
Ingram, R. Grant, 1916
Iñiguez Rodriguez, M., 6014
Innes, John L., 3421
Inouye, Richard S., 210
Insoll, Timothy, 4837
Intasopa, Suporn, 3894
Ioannides, Dimitri, 2222, 2951
Ionova, V. D., 4265
Iqbal, Mohammad Z., 4017
Iremonger, Susan, 4065
Irelandi, E. A., 3169
Irsen, Wolfgang, 5719
Irvine, K. N., 5241
Irving, E., 3906, 5158
Irwin, Lee, 2062
Isaac, Claudia B., 4176
Isaac, George A., 1478
Isaacs, Caroline M., 781
Isaacs, Margaret, 1921
Isaacson, Walter, 3013
Isensee, Jürgen, 5243
Ishi, Hisao, 3512
Ishibashi, Takeshi, 2724
Ishida, Hiroshi, 6106
Ishihara, Shunso, 1343
Ishii, Kunihiro, 3979
Ishizaki, Kenji, 2958
Ishizuka, Hideo, 4636
Isichei, Elizabeth, 4241
Islam, Yassir, 5381
Islebe, G. A., 849, 3474
Israel, Morris, 3400
Isserman, Andrew, 5504
Isserman, Andrew M., 3157
Ito, Hidemi, 5884
Itô, Hitoshi, 718
Itoh, Satoru, 2861
Itsweire, E. C., 1280
Itzhaky, Haya, 5409
Ivaldi, Jean-Pierre, 4062
Ivanov, Sergei, 2781
Ivanov, Vladimir I., 6248
Ivask, Mari, 3387
Ives, Anthony R., 3490
Ives, Jack D., 157
Ivey, James, 5580
Ivy, Russell L., 5577
Iyebi-Mandjek, Olivier, 1023
Iyob, Ruth, 6240
Jackman, Robert W., 1805
Jackson, I. J., 2028, 5979
Jackson, Jean E., 2102
Jackson, Leland J., 2682
Jackson, M. C., 90
Jackson, Michael, 4754
Jackson, Nancy L., 1975, 2004
Jackson, Randall W., 683
Jackson, S., 4729
Jackson, S. E., 4755
Jacob, John S., 4602
Jacob, Steve, 5142
Jacobs, J. A., 4552
Jacobs, Jane M., 5094
Jacobs, Jeffrey W., 5246
Jacobs, Joachim, 5763
Jacobsen, C. G., 3728
Jacobsen, Jens-Peter, 2834
Jacobsen, Michael, 5427
Jacobson, Dan, 5277
Jacobson, Michael A., 3497
Jacobson, Robert, 702
Jacoby, Charlie, 503
Jacqueminet, Christine, 3831
Jacques, Edwin E., 5335
Jacquot, Alain, 890
Jaekel, P., 5833
Jaenen, Cornelius J., 1792
Jaensch, Dean, 1115
Jafarzadeh, Asadollah, 2598
Jager, Ronald, 330
Jakle, John A., 1661
Jakubowicz, Karol, 4340
Jalal, Ayesha, 2202
Jallow, Saidou Sireh, 5266
James, Graham, 2422
James, Ian N., 1484
James, Lawrence, 2447
Jamrozik, Adam, 4825
Janda, Richard J., 761
Janowiak, John E., 4623
Jansa, L. F., 731
Jansen, Marius B., 6112
Janský, Bohumír, 4008
Janssen, H. C., 1309
Janssen, Lucas L. F., 4525
Jansson, Sören, 4308
Jantz, R. L., 2800
Janzen, John M., 4738
Jarausach, Konrad H., 1826
Jäschke, Uwe, 1037, 4509
Jász, Oscar, 6241
Jauhainen, Jussi S., 258
Jauregui, Ernesto, 2708
Jauregui Ostos, Ernesto, 836
Jayaratne, E. R., 1493
Jazouli, Rachida, 73
Jean, Yves, 4793

- Jeanne, Olivier, 5605
 Jebuni, C. D., 396
 Jędrzejczyk, Dobiesław, 338
 Jedut, Ryszard, 2430
 Jefferis, Keith, 3621
 Jeffries, Ian, 405
 Jeffries, M. O., 3985
 Jenkins, Alan, 6279
 Jenkins, David, 2874
 Jenkins, H. J. K., 2350
 Jenne, R., 5966
 Jenner, G., 4556
 Jennings, James, 882
 Jensen, J. R., 5735
 Jensen, John R., 1281, 3856
 Jensen, Karsten Albæk, 106
 Jensen, Katherine, 5422
 Jensen, Richard E., 1574
 Jeong, Jooyeon, 5451
 Jeschke, Björn, 2013
 Jeschke, Gerd, 2013
 Ji Zixiu, 3366
 Jiang Zixun, 3366
 Jiggins, Janice, 266
 Jiménez, Estela Carmona, 5981
 Jiwani, Zul, 74
 Job, David, 5420
 Job, Herbert, 2264
 Jockel, Joseph T., 3051
 Joder, Timothy E., 6095
 Joe, Paul, 5987
 Joffé, E. G. H., 529
 Joffé, George, 6286
 Joffe, Muriel, 4936
 Johannessen, O. M., 2711
 John, Barbara E., 5167
 John, David A., 2628
 John, Peter, 6064
 Johnson, Beth L., 3367
 Johnson, C. D., 234
 Johnson, Chalmers, 6148
 Johnson, David R., 4798
 Johnson, Douglas L., 1449
 Johnson, E. A., 3457
 Johnson, G. David Riordan, Catherine, 4325
 Johnson, Gary D., 5826
 Johnson, Gregory L., 1453
 Johnson, Hadley O., 667
 Johnson, Howard G., 6280
 Johnson, Howard L., 5057
 Johnson, Huey D., 4730
 Johnson, Jenny Marie, 4282
 Johnson, Louise, 1692
 Johnson, Nan E., 5314
 Johnson, P. G., 5917
 Johnson, Paul, 5299
 Johnson, R. C., 5923
 Johnson, Sterling, 1124
 Johnson, Thomas C., 3973
 Johnson, William C., 1410
 Johnson, William R., 533
 Johnston, Carol A., 3367
 Johnston, David, 4544
 Johnston, Hugh, 3049
 Johnston, Laurie, 5019
 Johnston, Margaret E., 4288
 Johnston, R. J., 519, 5659
 Johnston-Anumonwo, Ibipo, 4761
 Johnstone, Nick, 4103
 Jolly, Margaret, 5280
 Jomo Kwame Sundaram, 3605
 Jonas, Susanne, 2910
 Jones, A. G., 2162
 Jones, Alan G., 1345
 Jones, Alun, 1530
 Jones, Brian, 4013
 Jones, C. E., 5831
 Jones, Colin, 4403
 Jones, David L., 5860
 Jones, Donald W., 1693
 Jones, Edward, 991
 Jones, Gareth Elwyn, 3093, 6295
 Jones, Huw, 4163, 6139
 Jones, John Paul, III, 3841
 Jones, Kelvin, 689
 Jones, Mark C., 6092
 Jones, P. D., 5961-5962
 Jones, Peter, 5586
 Jones, Philip D., 5259
 Jones, R. M., 6019-6020
 Jones, Ronald D., 2638
 Jones-Cecil, Meridee, 1390
 Jongh, H. de, 1296
 Jönsson, Peter, 838, 4041
 Joo, Jong-Taick, 4125
 Joppke, Christian, 4382
 Jordan, Ekkehard, 3643
 Jordan, Peter, 2943
 Jordan, Richard N., 2981
 Jordan, Terry G., 4771
 Jordan, Weymouth, T., Jr., 3078
 Jørgensen, John, 1609
 Joseph, Frank, 4838
 Joseph, James A., 6060
 Joseph, Alvin M., Jr., 5324
 Joshi, Veena, 2057
 Jouve, Bernard, 2253
 Jowett, A. J., 4164
 Joyce, E. B., 5886
 Joyce, Joseph P., 2223
 Juárez, Marta E., 2301
 Juckes, Tim J., 5617
 Jud, Peter, 3745
 Juggins, Steve, 3647
 Juhl, Ginger M., 75
 Jull, Matthew G., 4567
 Juppé, J. M., 5401
 Juracek, Kyle E., 60
 Jürgens, Carsten, 5137
 Jürgens, Ulrich, 5390
 Jütting, Ingrid, 230
 Kaas, E., 5963
 Kabbalo, Sidgi, 5618
 Kabubi, J. N., 5269
 Kadmon, Ronen, 3996
 Kafadar, Cemal, 5047
 Kaganov, Grigori, 2509
 Kagermeier, Andreas, 5359
 Kagiya, Tsuneomi, 120
 Kaihotsu, Ichiro, 3215
 Kaila, K. L., 4565
 Kaiser, Edward J., 4812, 5512
 Kaiser, Robert, 5624
 Kaitilla, S., 950
 Kaizuka, Sohei, 2619
 Kakar, M. Hassan, 6296
 Kähkönen, Jyrki, 4104
 Kalicki, Tomasz, 4002
 Kalish, Robert, 835
 Kalkstein, L. S., 5998
 Kallis, Petra, 6150
 Kallunki, Jacquelyn A., 2044
 Kalma, J. D., 828
 Kaltenborn, Bjørn Petter, 1697
 Kalutskov, V. N., 6107
 Kalvoda, Jan, 1963, 3383
 Kam, Tin-Seong, 3869
 Kamada, Mahito, 3491
 Kamas, Linda, 2223
 Kamber, B. S., 5817
 Kambazidis, H. D., 3433
 Kamenickova, Věra, 1013
 Kamiński, Andrzej Sulima, 1180
 Kaminsky, Edit J., 3219
 Kamiyama, Kokichi, 1982
 Kammeyer, Kenneth C. W., 6041
 Kamo, S. L., 3329, 6176
 Kampfner, John, 3031
 Kandemir, Nuzhet, 1876
 Kane, Stephanie C., 2103
 Kanemoto, Yoshitsugu, 5520
 Kang Xinghua, 3394
 Kang-tsung, Chang, 2368
 Kaniecki, Alfred, 4207
 Kannigieser, Erich, 1105
 Kanta Ray, Rajat, 4908
 Kao, Honn, 5183
 Kaojaren, Srisa-Ang, 3223
 Kapadia, Karin, 5555
 Kaplan, D., 3488
 Kaplan, David H., 352, 2812
 Kaplan, Stephen, 2570
 Kaplan, Steven Laurence, 6297
 Kaplin, P. A., 3368
 Kaplinsky, Raphael, 2320
 Kapón, Uriel Macías, 2895
 Kapos, V., 3431
 Kappelle, Maarten, 2301
 Karabell, Zachary, 3052
 Karahasan, Dzevad, 2448
 Karavanic, Ivor, 4108
 Karim, Md. Abdul, 1462
 Karnovsky, Nina, 4085
 Karnow, Stanley, 5095
 Karpiński, Jakub, 5666
 Karras, Georgios, 1014
 Karrow, Paul F., 1427
 Karshenas, Massoud, 2924, 4909
 Kasari, Patricia, 2097
 Kasekende, L., 513
 Kaser, Michael, 4447
 Kashi, Ed, 3584
 Kashina, I. Yu., 6173
 Kashkin, N. I., 1507
 Kashkina, A. A., 1507
 Kasischke, Eric S., 2533
 Kassah, Abdelfettah, 5509
 Kasworm, Wayne F., 2051
 Katrak, Homi, 690
 Katrencik, Joseph, 912
 Katz, Mark N., 3068
 Katz, Sarah, 990
 Katz, Yossi, 954, 1592, 6070
 Katzenberger, Elaine, 4373
 Katzner, Kenneth, 3588, 4846
 Kauffman, E. G., 98
 Kauffman, J. Boone, 238
 Kauffman, Richard F., 5480
 Kaur, Amarjit, 2237
 Kautsky, Nils, 480
 Kawahata, Hodaka, 4637
 Kawakatsu, Heita, 1673
 Kawanishi, Yumiko, 4132
 Kawasaki, Ichiro, 5882
 Kay, Paul A., 4662
 Kay, Suzanne Mahlburg, 1353
 Kayalt, Hasan, 5028
 Kayanne, Hajime, 2658

- Käyhkö, Jukka, 767
Kazanci, Nizamettin: Gevrek, Ali Ihsan, 1710
Kazda, M., 3870
Keane, Webb, 2182
Kearns, Robin A., 5303
Kearsley, A. H. W., 3814
Keay, John, 1167
Keay, Julia, 1167
Keck, Margaret E., 5296
Kedourie, Elie, 2203
Keeble, David, 6170
Keegan, William F., 2077
Keeling, Ralph F., 5252
Keen, Ian, 5441
Keerawella, Gamini, 3075
Kees van Donge, Jan, 4985
Kehlenbeck, M. M., 1371
Keim, Barry D., 2027, 4620
Keller, C. Peter, 1302, 3597
Keller, Edmond J., 1138
Keller, G. Randy, 738
Keller, J. V. A., 2623
Keller, Bruce, 998
Kelley, Klara Bonsack, 4767
Kellie, Andrew C., 3211
Kelly, Aine, 4269
Kelly, D. L., 222
Kelly, James A., 5003
Kelly, James L., 387
Kelly, Peter E., 2639
Kelnhofer, Fritz, 1316
Kelsall, Malcolm, 4883
Kelso, Gerald K., 4703
Kemp, David D., 2701, 3415
Kemp, Rob A., 1411
Kemp, Roger L., 6081
Kenderline, Sarah, 2342
Kennedy, Danny, 4731
Kennedy, Kathleen, 520
Kennedy, Kieran A., 5595
Kennedy, Michael, 4732
Kennedy, Michael D., 3032
Kennedy, Sean, 1101
Kenner, Charles, 1733
Kenney, Martin, 2998
Kenny, Kevin, 4826
Kent, Dennis V., 5157
Kent, Donald M., 146
Kent, Susan, 4167
Kenward, H. K., 4836
Kenworthy, Jeffrey, 1626
Kenyon, Jean C., 3372
Keogh, Dermot, 3094
Keohane, Alan, 918
Kepfield, Sam S., 5537
Képuska, Veton Z., 3819
Kerblay, Basile, 2232
Kerbo, Harold R., 5610
Kerfoot, Helen, 2439
Kern, Hans F., 1929
Kerr, Ann Zwickler, 651
Kerschner, Hanns, 1950
Kerstein, Robert, 5082
Kertscher, Dieter, 1105
Kertzer, David I., 1556
Kes, A. S., 1330
Kesler, Stephen E., 1042
Ketcham, Diana, 1892
Kettles, Inez M., 154
Key, R. M., 6176
Keyes, Charles F., 6108
Keyfitz, Nathan, 4379
Keysar, Ariela, 3513, 4142
Khadiagala, Gilbert M., 6263
Khalaf, F. I., 2636
Khalidi, Ahmad S., 2123
Khalilzad, Zalmay, 3067
Khan, Sarah Ahmad, 3606
Khan, Yusuf, 6063
Khandekar, Madhav L., 5943
Khanin, S. Ye., 6156
Kharitonov, A. L., 3816
Kharitonov, V. M., 3552
Khattach, D., 1331
Khawlie, Mohamad R., 3325
Khlat, Myriam, 2080, 3514
Khobotova, L. A., 2575
Khosa, Meshack M., 3247
Khraif, Rshood M., 4156
Kia, Mehrdad, 4863
Kian, Azadeh, 4978
Kidd, Stephen W., 2104
Kidwell, Clara Sue, 5348
Kienholz, Hans, 89
Kienle, Eberhard, 4404
Kiliç, Gönül, 4668
Killick, A. M., 5832
Killisch, Winfried, 2992
Kilpatrick, James J., 2274
Kilpinen, Jon T., 4884
Kilroy, Phil, 373
Kim, Ke Chung, 643
Kim, Samuel S., 3033
Kim, Seyoung, 5569
Kimball, Gregg D., 2096
Kimbrough, D. L., 1958
Kimura, Mitsuhiro, 5505
Kindon, Sara, 3733
Kindscher, Kelly, 4069
King, James D., 1806
King, John, 141
King, Michael D., 4498
King, Roger H., 2639
Kinney, Anne Behnke, 5448
Kinoshita, Hajimu, 4557
Kinsella, David, 5646
Kirby, John R., 4507
Kirkby, Syd, 1245
Kirschbaum, Stanislav J., 5667
Kishor, Sunita, 5322
Kiss, Judith, 2293
Kiste, Robert C., 5046
Kisters, A. F. M. and Anhaeusser, C. R., 5818
Kitamura, Masayuki, 2960
Kitayama, Kanehiro, 3455
Kiyono, Kazuharu, 5520
Klainerman, Sergiu, 31
Klak, Thomas, 334
Klancnik, Fred A., 1031
Klaßen, Joachim, 51
Kleber, Arno, 1512
Klein, Axel, 2306
Klein, Phil, 2758
Kleinspehn, Karen, 754
Klemenčič Mladen M., 3062
Klessen, Reinhard, 5226
Klich, Ignacio, 5004
Klimanov, V. V., 3602
Klimaszewski, Mieczyslaw, 1987
Kliment, Zdeněk, 1999, 3967
Kliskey, A. D., 3232
Kliskey, Andrew D., 76
Klitgord, K. D., 5843
Klungsoyr, J., 6030
Klysz, Piotr, 3989
Knaap, Gerrit J., 935
Knapp, A. Bernard, 4734
Kneller, B. C., 100
Knight, C. Gregory, 2936
Knight, David B., 4726
Knops, Johannes M. H., 2727
Knowles, Anne Kelly, 4776
Knox, Paul, 2052
Kobayashi, Keisuke, 242
Koch, Amy, 2801
Kochavi, Arie J., 1154
Kocher, Sara, 5293
Kochis, Nancy S., 3964
Kodaira, S., 4564
Kodama, Kazuto, 5855
Kodama, M., 3832
Koehler, Peter A., 3463
Koester, David, 5635
Kogan, Felix, 3833
Kogan, Felix N., 4687
Kogarko, Liya N., 2591
Kohen, Jim, 2540, 3859
Kohfeld, Carol W., 5397
Kohler, Stefan, 2248
Kohli, Atul, 417
Koide, Yoshiyuki, 3203
Koizumi, Takeei, 5230
Kok, Rieuwert, 2349
Kokurkina, Ye. N., 5253
Kolb, Adrienne, 4334
Kolb, Michael J., 358
Kolesar, Robert J., 4807
Kolk, E., 1317
Köll, Anu Mai, 4942
Kollin, Cheryl, 3573
Kolorosová, Jiřina, 2085
Kolté, K. T., 5990
Komornicki, Tomasz, 4338
Konagaya, Kazuyuki, 1807
Kondoh, Akihiko, 3215
Kondracki, Jerzy, 3785
Kondrat' yev, K. Ya., 5721
Kong, Lily, 715, 5462
Konishi, Hiroyuki, 830
Kono, Masaru, 1351
Konrad, Charles E., II, 829
Konstantinov, Yulian, 4335
Kontak, D. J., 1354
Kontak, Daniel J., 740
Kontuly, Thomas, 3528
Konwar, M., 5703
Konzelmann, Thomas, 2660
Kooij, Pim, 4259
Korabiewski, Bartosz, 779
Korboe, David, 4185
Korff, Rüdiger, 5394
Korhonen, Pekka, 1677
Kornaš, Jan, 1515
Körner, Dieter, 2678
Kornfeld, Eve, 2520
Korolyova, E. G., 1307
Koropp, Kirsten, 5084
Kortenkamp, David, 2570
Kortright, Rosa Maria, 1432
Korzeniewicz, Roberto P., 2356
Kosaka, Kenji, 2183
Koski, Arto, 2283
Kosmin, Barry A., 3513, 4142
Kostof, Spiro, 5459
Kostrzewski, Andrzej, 4592
Kostyal, K. M., 1232
Kotarba, Adam, 3305
Kotelnikova, N. E., 2575
Kothyari, Umesh C., 5237
Kotkin, Stephen, 5638

- Kotlyakov, V. M., 1986, 4394, 6167
 Kotova, T. V., 2575
 Koul, D. K., 3244
 Kovacheva, Mary, 1348
 Kovalenko, V. I., 6177-6178
 Kowalczyk, Andrzej, 2173
 Kowalke, Hartmut, 6150
 Koyama, Masato, 116, 2615
 Kozak, Jacek, 46
 Kozłowska-Szczęśna, Teresa, 4513
 Kozuchowski, Krzysztof, 2015
 Kposowa, Augustine J., 5369
 Kraas, Frauke, 3515, 3734
 Krafft, Thomas, 5403
 Kraft, Evan, 1174
 Kraft, Michael E., 488
 Krakau, Winfried, 5758
 Krakauer, Jon, 4283
 Krancberg, Sigmund, 1653
 Krannich, Richard S., 5408
 Krause, Michael, 4032
 Krauss, W., 4030
 Kravchenko, S. M., 6179
 Kravtsova, V. I., 5759
 Krawczyk, Barbara, 4091, 4513
 Krementz, David G., 254
 Kresic, Neven, 5729
 Kresl, Peter Karl, 6086
 Kreutz, Barbara M., 1758
 Kreutzmann, Hermann, 2586, 5365, 5442, 5521
 Krevs, Marko, 4967
 Krieg, Eric J., 1772
 Krieger, Milton, 2376
 Krijgsman, W., 1959
 Krings, Thomas, 4130, 5360
 Krinner, Wolfgang, 1063
 Kripalani, R. H., 4672
 Kriš, Joze, 2691
 Krishna, V. G., 4565
 Krishnaji, N., 3516
 Krishnamurthy, R., 2302
 Kristensen, Gustav, 5745
 Kristof, Nicholas D., 1015
 Křiz, Hubert, 189, 1465
 Krogh, T. E., 3329
 Krog, Peter van der, 3860
 Krohn, Gregory A., 4119
 Krömer, I., 4603
 Kröner, A., 5833
 Krönert, Rudolf, 3498
 Krooth, Richard, 3719
 Kröpelin, Stefan, 5260
 Krothe, Noel C., 4017
 Krotov, Pavel, 3603
 Krücken, Wilhelm, 80
 Krueckeberg, Donald A., 5513
 Krüger, Fred, 339, 2165
 Krumbholz, Hans, 4462
 Krumbholz, Heidi, 4727
 Kruzhalin, V. I., 5761
 Krygier, J. B., 5122
 Krymkowski, Daniel H., 4216
 Kryshantovskaya, Olga, 6245
 Kryuchkov, V. G., 2728
 Krzymowska-Kostrowicka, Alicja, 2268
 Krzyzanowska, M., 4563
 Kučera, Milan, 2076
 Kučera, Tomáš, 2076
 Kuehn, Carl A., 3645
 Kuhle, Matthias, 724
 Kuhle, Sabine, 724
 Kuhlmann, Walter, 4315
 Kühnl, Karel, 2811
 Kukeli, Agim, 5533
 Kukla, Christine, 1953, 2599
 Kukla, George, 132
 Kulapina, T. J., 4222
 Kulchyski, Peter, 5336
 Kulikov, E. A., 4574
 Kulke, Elmar, 504
 Kull, Christian A., 1997
 Kullman, Leif, 845
 Kumar, Bhuwan, 5989
 Kumar, Chetan, 6265
 Kumar, Kamlesh, 6078
 Kumar, M. Ravi, 3948
 Kumarapeli, P. S., 3329
 Kumaraswamy, P. R., 2389
 Kumler, Mark P., 3245
 Kummer, David, 865
 Kumpula, Jouko, 3825
 Kung, Ching-Li, 5284
 Kunio, Yoshihara, 2925, 4266
 Kunkel, Kenneth E., 5955
 Kunz, Keneva, 6153
 Kuo, Ban-Yuan, 3303
 Kuo, Wen H., 1565
 Kupchan, Charles A., 6257
 Kupfer, John A., 2040
 Kupiszewski, Marek, 4746
 Kupping, Petra, 336
 Kurien, John, 4094
 Kurishi, Yuki, 5801
 Kurlansky, Mark, 1450, 1649
 Kurs, Ott, 897
 Kurta, Allen, 4706
 Kurz, W. A., 4060
 Kusky, Timothy M., 3292
 Kutiel, P., 5238
 Kutschbach, Mario Samper, 4938
 Kuusela, Kullervo, 5547
 Kuusmets, Valdo, 3387
 Kuzmiak, Douglas, 1038
 Kvamstø, Nils Gunnar, 1289
 Květ, Radan, 684
 Kvist, Lars P., 2047
 Kwek Mei-Lin, 5421
 Kyser, T. Kurtis, 730, 1363, 4300
 La Croix, Sumner J., 6100
 La Pierre, Yvette, 758
 Laan, Lambert van der, 2823
 Laatikainen, Katie Verlin, 3622
 Labas, Ken, 5950
 Labatut, Jean-Michel, 6000
 LaBau, V. J., 2309
 LaBerge, Gene L., 638
 Labrianidis, L., 2314
 Lacerda, Willy A., 768
 Lachmar, T. E., 785
 Lacoste, Yves, 4441
 Laflamme, Jean, 4681
 Laforge, Christophe, 69
 Lageat, Y., 748
 Lagendijk, A., 2321, 5556
 Lagree, Stéphane, 3653
 Lai, David Chuenyan, 5668
 Laing, Jennifer, 5581
 Laing, Lloyd, 5581
 Lajtha, Kate, 5796
 Lakhan, V. Chris, 1917, 3617
 Lal, Brij V., 4387, 5046
 LaLande, Jeff, 2917
 Lalesse, A. J., 1273
 Lâm Thanh Liêm, 936
 Lamb, Peter J., 5955
 Lambeck, K., 3406
 Lambeck, Kurt, 5944
 Lambert, David, 2423
 Lambert, R. StJ., 3893, 3895
 Lambert, Richard StJ., 3894, 3900
 Lambin, E. F., 3216
 Lambshead, P. J. D., 4655
 Lammers, Henry, 923
 Lammers, S., 5967
 Lamping, Gerlinde, 1700
 Lampitt, R. S., 5217
 Lanca, Margaret, 4507
 Lancaster, Nicholas, 1367
 Lancel, Serge, 4405
 Landa, Janet, 5337
 Landers, Jane L., 5045
 Lane, Alan, 2060
 Lane, Mandy, 3630
 Lane, Stuart, 2643
 Lang, Kevin, 3698
 Långbacka, Bo Olof and Gudmundsson, Agust, 3317
 Langdon, Philip, 2339
 Langdon, Stephen P., 3501
 Lange, Ian M., 2600
 Langel, Robert A., 1301
 Langenberg, Heike, 5257
 Langendorf, R., 5757
 Langlois, André, 5351
 Langston, Charles A., 3344
 Lanjouw, Peter, 1768
 Lap, Vu Tu, 2496
 Lapidus, Gail W., 3034
 Lappalainen, Antti, 191
 Larbi, Hedi, 951
 Larebo, Haile M., 1685
 Larkham, P. J., 895
 Larkham, Peter, 2851
 Larner, Wendy, 4217
 Laroche, T. Matthew, 1236
 Larramendi, Ramón Hernando de, 24
 Larsen, Eiliv, 3416
 Larsen, Rune B., 1339
 Larsen, Søren H. H., 1486
 Larsen, Supree Saksuwan, 223
 Larsen, Ulla, 5321
 Larson, Gary L., 167
 Larson, Peter B., 2590, 2962, 3002
 Larsson, Jonas, 480
 Larter, R. D., 1376
 Lasca, Norman P., 3964
 Lasker, G. W., 5300
 Laskier, Michael M., 4789
 Lasta, Zohra, 4951
 Latham, A. J. H., 1673
 Lathrop, Richard G., Jr., 39
 Latif, Mojib, 2700
 Latouche, Jean-Paul, 47
 Laube, Oliver, 1037
 Laufer, Peter, 3186
 Lauglo, Jon, 6133
 Launius, Roger D., 1750
 Laurencin, Michel, 4847
 Lauria, Mickey, 2164
 Lauria-Santiago, Aldo A., 4395
 Lauritzen, Stein-Erik, 3417
 Laushway, Ester, 3187
 Laux, Hans Dieter, 5370
 Lavín, M. F., 4644
 Lavrov, A. M., 3602
 Law, Neely, 2073
 Law, Rachel, 4040
 Law, Robin, 321

- Law, Wing-wah, 6134
 Law Yone, H., 6061
 Lawes, Briony, 4535
 Lawford, R. G., 5929
 Lawrence, Karen R., 3188
 Laws, Glenda, 5279
 Lawson, Cheryl A., 3801
 Lawson, Philip, 1759
 Lawson, Trevor, 335, 2246
 Lawson, Victoria A., 6028
 Lay, Thorne, 5198, 5876
 Layton, Ian G., 1076
 Lázaro, Clara, 1268
 Lazerwitz, Bernard, 353
 Lazzarotti, Olivier, 2275
 Le Moigne, Jacqueline, 4500
 Le Pennec, J.-L., 115
 Le Quere, Eric, 3656
 le Roex, A. P., 5180
 Le Stunff, Yves, 5837
 Leaf, Michael, 6094
 Leake, Bernard E., 733
 Leamon, Kevin D., 4645
 Leaney, F. W., 3978
 Leat, P. T., 5869
 Leavitt, Jacqueline, 5415
 Leberg, Paul L., 4087
 Lechthaler, Mirjanka, 1316
 Lecœur, Charles, 4541
 Lecompte, Dominique, 629
 LeDrew, Ellsworth F., 3220
 Lee, Chang-Moo, 5138
 Lee, Chong-sik, 3035
 Lee, Christopher T., 4526
 Lee, David, 3729
 Lee, Dong Ok, 3521
 Lee, E. S. W., 2171
 Lee, J., 5124
 Lee, J. A., 93
 Lee, John, 4079
 Lee, Kiong-Hock, 2357
 Lee, Rensselaer W., III, 3665
 Lee, Thomas N., 4648
 Leerssen, Joep, 2875, 3585
 Lees, Loretta, 5407
 Leete, Richard, 891
 Lefebvre, Stéphane, 1785
 Leff, Enrique, 4733
 Legates, David R., 4613
 Lehning, James R., 5636
 Lehr, John C., 1592, 6070
 Leick, Alfred, 3815
 Leidlmair, Adolph, 2238
 Leigh, David S., 5786
 Leigh, Nancy Green, 4902
 Leikas, Minna, 2283
 Leiker, James N., 1549
 Leimgruber, Walter, 2229
 Leinbach, Thomas R., 2111, 6226
 Leinonen, Kalevi, 191
 Leith, Dick, 2190
 Leitmann, Josef, 944, 951
 Leitzel, Jim, 4897
 Leizerovich, E. E., 4277
 Leksins, Vladimir, 6034
 Lekson, Stephen H., 5375
 Lelièvre, Eva, 1586
 Lemaire, Denyse, 2503
 Lemarchand, René, 2377
 Lemco, Jonathan, 3076
 Lemieux, Denise, 5428
 Lemon, Anthony, 3786
 Lengellé, Jean G., 545
 Lennon, Colm, 4406
 Lennon, Jack J., 3434
 Lent, John A., 6109
 Lent, Richard A., 6006
 Lentz, Carola, 2092
 Lentz, Harris, M., III, 4986
 Lentz, Steven J., 2017
 Lenz, Ralph, 2952
 León, Mario A., 2714
 Leonard, Elizabeth D., 1181
 Leonard, Stephen J., 5662
 Leone, Frédéric, 5793
 Leporati, Ezio, 161
 Lesack, Lance F. W., 4621
 Lessem, Don, 4063
 Lesser, Ian O., 4245
 Lesser, Jeffrey, 315, 1587
 Letwin, Daniel, 4928
 Leung, C. K., 2171
 Leung, Chi Kin, 6217
 Levathes, Louise, 505
 Levi, Daniel, 5293
 Levin, Leo, 1275
 LeVine, Duane G., 1621
 Levings, C. D., 3980
 Levinsohn, Allan G., 2565
 Levinsohn, Florence Hamlish, 1893
 Levinson, David, 3522, 4131
 Lévy, Bertrand, 652, 4478
 Levy, Peter B., 952
 Levy, Thomas E., 6115
 Lewandowski, James P., 4345
 Lewandowski, M., 4550
 Lewin, Moshe, 5048
 Lewis, C. P., 4401
 Lewis, Colin, 155
 Lewis, David, 673
 Lewis, David Rich, 1575
 Lewis, Earl, 2063
 Lewis, Frank D., 5573
 Lewis, J. E., 36
 Lewis, John P., 6154
 Lewis, Laurence A., 1449
 Lewis, Michael E., 659
 Lewis, R. W. B., 5669
 Lewis, Robert D., 2978, 4955
 Lewis, Scott Alan, 4018
 Lewis, Steve, 3253
 Lewis, Steven M., 5324
 Leyshon, Andrew, 6235
 Li, David K. P., 5606
 Li, F. L. N., 6048
 Li, Feng, 6230
 Li, Wen Lang, 2813
 Li, Yuhui, 2813
 Li, Zheng-Xiang, 3316
 Li, Zhilin, 3202, 5128
 Li, Zhou, 5888
 Li Bingyuan, 1949
 Li Tianchi, 169
 Li Wenyan, 432
 Lian, Olav B., 5899
 Liaw, Kao-Lee, 2814
 Liberty, Lee M., 1400
 Lichtenberger, Elisabeth, 2115, 3566, 5410
 Lichtenstein, Allan, 5557
 Lick, James, 775
 Lick, Wilbert, 775
 Liddy, James, 3598
 Lieber, S. R., 4284
 Lieberman, Milton, 3674
 Lieberthal, Kenneth, 4364
 Liesner, Ron, 4065
 Lifschultz, Lawrence, 2443
 Light, Donald L., 40
 Light, Stephen S., 4728
 Lightfoot, Dale R., 231, 1062
 Lillie, M. C., 2614, 3933
 Lilly, A., 2558
 Lin, Aiming, 2624
 Lin, C., 4624
 Lin, Guanghui, 2729
 Lin, Hui, 4512
 Lin, Jan, 2143
 Lin, Nan, 5475
 Lin, Sheng-Chin, 5308
 Lin, Z., 5964
 Lin, Zhiling and Robinson, Thomas W., 2911
 Lincoln, James R., 5610
 Lind, Richard J., 5975
 Lindeke, William A., 2413
 Linder, Gunilla, 911
 Lindgren, James M., 5040
 Lindgren, Urban, 1076
 Lindholm, Gunilla, 3634
 Lindner, Peter, 3153
 Lindquist, Galina, 5143
 Lindsey, G. D., 3482
 Lindström, Mona, 5819
 Linduff, Kathryn M., 2835
 Line, Les, 252
 Linge, G. J. R., 5012
 Lingle, Craig S., 1901
 Linner, Rachelle, 5647
 Linz, Susan J., 5596
 Liou, Wen-Shu, 5772
 Lioubimtseva, Elena U., 3794
 Lipets, Y. G., 4278
 Liphshitz, Nili, 4255
 Lipsky, Z., 3170
 Liski, Jari, 5895
 List, Jeffrey H., 2459
 Lister, Adrian, 1524
 Lister, Gordon S., 5165
 Listhaug, Ola, 1148
 Liston, Linda, 2239
 Litaor, M. Iggy, 91
 Litoff, Judy Barrett, 3540
 Little, David, 292
 Little, Marilyn, 1683
 Little, T. A., 3293
 Liu, Jiping, 52
 Liu, K. W., 5820
 Liu, Peng, 2045
 Liu, X. M., 3960
 Liu Fenjing, 5245
 Liu Jisheng, 5516
 Liu Tianchou, 3391
 Livaccari, Richard F., 5804
 Liverton, T., 1355
 Livesey, Anthony, 1185
 Livingston, Craig, 530
 Livingston, David, 1641
 Lizano R., Omar G., 5914
 Lješević, Milutin, 5139
 Llamas, José, 3225
 Llobera, Josep R., 2778
 Lloyd, M. Greg, 6071
 Lloyd, Robert, 5113
 Lloyd, Robert B., 3036
 Llurdés-Coit, Joan Charles, 4926
 Lochte, K., 5217
 Locklear, James H., 3468
 Lockley, Martin, 5787
 Lockwood, Matthew, 3517
 Loda, Mirella, 2918
 Loertscher, Mathias, 3448

- Loewen, Bradley A., 1386
 Lof, P., 586
 Lofdahl, Corey L., 2933
 Loferski, Patricia J., 1340
 Löfstedt, Ragnar E., 873
 Lofty, Morad F., 2694
 Logan, William S., 5423
 Lohmann, K. C., 5831
 Lohmann, Kyger C., 5788
 Lohmann, Susanne, 1096
 Lohnert, Beate, 309
 Loiselle, Marc, 2601
 Lomas, Kathryn, 4795
 Long, David R., 4634
 Longhurst, Alan, 5110
 Longstaff, Thomas R. W., 1591
 Longuenesse, Elisabeth, 2876
 Longworth, Philip, 3750
 Lønøy, Arve, 5821
 Lookingbill, Brad, 2025
 Loomis, Jennifer, 92
 Loope, David B., 3348
 Lopez, Cayetano, 1898
 López, Raúl E., 5988
 López Blanco, Jorge, 706
 López García, José, 1415, 6171
 López Gómez, Antonio, 3355
 López-Blanco, Jorge, 5768
 Lord, Nancy, 1737
 Lorian, David, 5930
 Lorius, C., 1986
 Loroña, Lionel V., 1822
 Loslier, Luc, 6040
 Löttgers, Rolf, 1749
 Loučková, Jaroslava, 137
 Lougeay, Ray, 677, 1463
 Loughran, R. J., 3353
 Loukaitou-Sideris, Anastasia, 5415
 Loveland, Thomas R., 4455
 Lovell, W. George, 2772
 Loveridge, Scott, 5526
 Low, Allan R. C., 1715
 Lowe, Donald R., 1375
 Lowe, John, 976, 3053
 Lowe, Michelle, 4348, 4824
 Lowe-McConnell, Rosemary, 814
 Lowery, B., 136
 Lowman, Gwen, 1505
 Lowrey, Kenneth J., 6092
 Lowry, J. Brian, 2980
 Löytönen, Markku, 622, 877
 Lozhkin, Anatoly V., 3418
 Lu, Bao-Rong, 3469
 Lu, Hanchao, 6082
 Lu, Youyu, 4639
 Lucchitta, B. K., 1990
 Lucet, Marc, 6087
 Lucotte, Gérard, 5304
 Lüdeke, M. K. B., 4072
 Ludwig, Noel A., 2068
 Ludwig, Udo, 5465
 Lugo, Luis E., 2196
 Lugo Hubp, José, 704
 Lühr, James F., 5153
 Luizard, Pierre-Jean, 2782
 Luk'yanova, L. I., 5829
 Luloff, A. E., 5142
 Lund, Jay R., 3400
 Lundestad, Geir, 1182
 Lungo, Mario, 5419
 Lupini, Fabio, 8, 1877
 Lupo, Anthony R., 5971
 Lurye, I. K., 5759
 Lustick, Ian S., 1132
 Lusztag, Michael, 5476
 Lutz, Christopher H., 2772
 Luxner, Larry, 5545
 Lydon, Peter, 4021
 Lynch, Allan, 1068
 Lynch, Gregory, 5822
 Lynch, Kenneth, 1053
 Lynch, Michael, 1183
 Lynch, Wayne, 249, 2948
 Lyne, Howard, 4689
 Lyon, Fergus, 1052
 Lyons, Donald, 4350, 5380
 Lyons, Gene M., 5626
 Lyons, J. B., 25
 Lyons, James E., 3485
 Lytwyn, Jennifer N., 3896
 Ma, Laurence J. C., 1607
 Ma Jianmin, 1914
 Ma Xuehui, 5222
 Mabbett, Ian, 5338
 MacCabe, Charles, 1936
 MacCabe, Charles L., 2571
 MacConnell, D. F., 96
 MacDonald, A. A., 1183
 Macdonald, A. J., 4071
 Macdonald, D. W., 1523
 Macdonald, Gerald M., 2503, 4190
 MacDonald, Glen M., 6003
 MacDonald, Heather, 4177
 MacDonald, Ken C., 5864
 Macdonald, Robie W., 1470
 Macdonald, Stuart Elaine, 1148
 MacDonogh, Giles, 575
 MacDowell, Laurel Sefton, 5597
 MacEachren, Alan M., 3850, 5749-5750
 MacFadden, Bruce J., 5174
 MacGregor, Bryan, 3627
 Macheret, Y. Y., 5726
 Macías, J. L., 5867
 Mack, C., 4490
 MacKay, Lynn, 6088
 Mackay, R., 5233
 MacKay, R. Ross, 5468
 MacKellar, F. Landis, 5327
 Mackenzie, Ailsa, 3254
 Mackenzie, Alisa, 2559
 Mackintosh, Barry, 4964
 MacLeish, William H., 863
 Macmillan, W., 5114
 Macomber, Scott A., 678
 Macpherson, Cluny, 2116
 Maczak, Antoni, 3189
 Maddox, Robert A., 5977
 Madge, Clare, 1055, 3740
 Madole, Richard F., 3957
 Madsen, David B., 4146
 Madsen, Richard, 6249
 Madson, John, 2276, 2733
 Mafeje, Archie, 4120
 Maffi, Mario, 4756
 Mafu, Hezekiel, 5984
 Magde, Laura S., 4577
 Magee, Emer, 4916
 Magilligan, Francis J., 1997
 Magnusson, William E., 2722
 Maguire, Jack, 902
 Mah, A., 3217
 Mahadevia, Darshini, 6089
 Mahaney, William C., 4073
 Mahara, Y., 5935
 Maharaj, Russell J., 5926
 Mahbubani, Kishore, 2240
 Maher, John C., 4132, 4231
 Mahood, Linda, 2804
 Mahr, Hans, 1932
 Mai, Chao-cheng, 1705
 Maihafer, Harry J., 6264
 Maillat, Denis, 4333
 Mainguenaud, Michel, 1318
 Mainguet, Monique, 3440
 Mairson, Alan, 5908
 Majd, M. G., 4898
 Majdić, Viktor, 4850
 Majeed, Abdullahi, 213
 Major, David C., 1551
 Mak, James, 6100
 Makaske, Bart, 774, 3356
 Makharita, R. M., 5036
 Makkonen, Lasse, 4517
 Makram-Ebeid, Mona, 1137
 Malashenko, N. Yu., 6174
 Maldonado, A., 1376
 Maldonado, Manuel, 5947
 Malhotra, Anju, 5322
 Malini, S., 5889
 Mallik, Azim, 4004
 Malmberg, Anders, 483
 Malmberg, Bo, 2993
 Malmberg, Gunnar, 4159
 Malpas, J., 4556
 Maltby, E., 239
 Maluski, H., 2608
 Mamdy, Jean-François, 2137, 4178
 Mandal, C., 5990
 Mander, Ülo, 3171, 3387
 Maney, R. Wayne, 1155
 Mangas, J., 5834
 Mango, Andrew, 293, 521, 4987
 Mani, Peter, 89
 Manins, P. C., 4661
 Mann, Charles C., 1525
 Mann, Paul, 3918
 Manning, D. A. C., 5814
 Manning, Richard, 129
 Manogaran, Chelvadurai, 1566
 Manooch, Charles S., III, 4946
 Mansell, Mary Anne, 2877
 Mansfeld, Yoel, 2953
 Mantei, E. J., 780
 Manz, Beatrice F., 1567
 Marangou, Lila, 1974
 Marañón, T., 2738
 Marcello, Jody Smothers, 5654
 March, Stuart E., 4526
 Marchant, David R., 5182
 Marchant, L. R., 4469
 Marchildon, Gregory P., 1095
 Marcinek, Joachim, 4606
 Marco, Shmuel, 5861
 Marconis, Robert, 4537
 Marcos, A., 3205
 Marcoux, E., 5152
 Marcus, Ben, 1255
 Marcus, Harold G., 576
 Marcus, Melvin G., 4508
 Marechal, Nick, 4501
 Marengo, José A., 5980
 Mareschal, Jean-Claude, 4665
 Margielewski, Włodzimierz, 799
 Margolin, Samuel G., 1746
 Marichal, Carlos, 1106
 Marín, Manuel A., 1501
 Mark, Harald, 5219
 Markon, Carl J., 3834
 Markusen, A., 1742

- Marley, David F., 1811
 Marlow, Louise, 4864
 Marples, David R., 6266
 Marques, J. M., 5794
 Marquis, Guy, 1345
 Marr, Phebe, 531
 Marran, James F., 5655
 Marsden, Anna, 4456
 Marsden, J. H., 2736
 Marsden, Susan, 4974
 Marsden, Terry, 331, 6243
 Marsh, H., 3478
 Marsh, P., 786
 Marsh, S. E., 4490
 Marshall, David, 5250-5251
 Marshall, Jeffrey S., 3927
 Marshall, Joan, 6117
 Martí, J., 1361
 Martí, Joan, 4587
 Martignole, J., 1377
 Martin, Colin J. M., 2188, 4842
 Martin, Jean-Louis, 2676
 Martin, Jean-Marie, 3386
 Martin, Kenneth M., 2547
 Martin, Mark W., 3263
 Martin, Michael J., 5560
 Martin, Philip L., 4161
 Martin, R. L., 1102
 Martin, Ron, 1668
 Martin, Will, 419
 Martin, Yvonne, 3359
 Martín-Barajas, Arturo, 3332
 Martinez, D. P., 4240
 Martínez, Juan A., 1663
 Martinez, Sergi, 4817
 Martínez de Vega, M. Elisa, 3553
 Martínez Sanchis, F., 1093
 Martínez-Fernandez, José, 5273
 Martínez-Fernández, Luis, 1644
 Martínez-Peña, B., 2620
 Martini, J., 5836
 Martins, João Vicente, 2898
 Marton, György, 3264
 Marton, Jozef, 2691
 Marty, Sid, 1534
 Martyn, John, 2546, 3851
 Marvin, Simon, 4269
 Marvin, Simon J., 956
 Marzano, Annalisa, 5437
 Marzotto, Toni, 5291
 Maschner, Herbert D. G., 2836
 Mascie-Taylor, C. G. N., 5300
 Maser, Chris, 232
 Mason, Jon P., 3348
 Mason, Keith, 2566
 Mason, Sarah Refo, 2830
 Mason, Scott O., 3819
 Masri, Akram, 1951
 Massart, Michel, 6192
 Massey, Doreen, 4952, 5085
 Massey, Douglas S., 913, 4887, 5361
 Massey, John, 1374
 Massom, Robert, 3835
 Masson, C. N., 4137
 Masson, Michelle, 1323
 Mast, Joy Nystrom, 3925
 Mastanduno, Michael, 5626
 Masters, William A., 448
 Mastny, Vojtech, 4374
 Mastronuzzi, Giuseppe, 1988, 3369
 Matar, Richard J., 3402
 Mather, C., 2843
 Mather, Cotton, 5700
 Mathes, W. Michael, 4856
 Mathieu, T., 1291
 Matless, David, 5429
 Matson, R. G., 3525
 Matsuda, Tokihiko, 3955, 3979
 Matsueda, Hiroharu, 1343
 Matsumoto, Jun, 1489
 Matsumoto, Takeshi, 4549
 Matsumoto, Yukio, 3861
 Matthäus, Wolfgang, 5249, 5264
 Matthews, Hugh, 55
 Matthews, John A., 5918
 Matthews, K. B., 2558
 Matthews, Robert A., 4049
 Matthewson, Tim, 4375
 Matuszkiewicz, Jan Marek, 66
 Matuszkiewicz, Wladyslaw, 66
 Mauceri, Philip, 1795
 Mauger, Thierry, 294
 Maurer, Brian A., 233
 Maurice, Yvon T., 6188
 Mauzy, Diane K., 3037
 Mawere, Abraham, 6128
 Max, Horst, 5373
 Max, M. D., 2593
 May, Dawn, 2106
 May, Thomas, 4318
 Maybank, J., 5985
 Mayer, Adriano, 5828
 Mayer, J. J., 3915
 Mayer, Raoul Etougué, 5730
 Mayers, David, 4376
 Mazaud, F., 5540
 Mazicov, V. M., 4309
 Mazurkiewicz, Ludwik, 1158
 Mazzatenta, O. Louis, 2885
 Mbugua, D. K., 6198
 McBane, Margo, 2975
 McBride, Elizabeth, 6039
 McBride, John H., 762
 McBride, Sandra L., 740
 McCaa, Robert, 878
 McCabe, Gregory J., Jr., 3227, 4613, 4670, 5920
 McCall, Kimberly S., 5033
 McCalla, Alex F., 1050
 McCalpin, John D., 4649
 McCann, May, 2807
 McCann, S. B., 2637
 McCann, S. Brian, 806
 McCarroll, Danny, 3958, 5918
 McCarry, John, 1636
 McCarthy, Megan, 4695
 McCarthy, Michael P., 4886
 McCarthy, T. S., 3942
 McCartney, Michael S., 4027
 McCaskie, T. C., 5339
 McCaughan, Edward J., 2910
 McCave, I. N., 5216
 McChristian, Douglas C., 5034
 McClanahan, T. R., 3373
 McCollum, Darren M., 5977
 McComb, David, 5662
 McConnell, David A., 750
 McCoy, Jennifer L., 4988
 McCrum, Mark, 26
 McCullough, Deborah G., 465
 McCullough, Dwight, 1903
 McCullough, Robert, 6199
 McCullum, Emily, 842
 McCurley, Carl, 5343
 McCurry, Stephanie, 4873
 McDaniels, Timothy L., 3726
 McDonald, Robert A., 1905, 3218, 3817
 McDonald, Sue, 2428
 McDonnell, Jeffrey J., 3994
 McDonnell, Judith, 3540
 McDonnell, Mark J., 3558
 McDonough, M. R., 3301
 McDonough, Peter, 6255
 McDougall, Kristin A., 5150
 McDowell, David, 4769
 McElfresh, Earl B., 56, 5058
 McEnery, Tom, 4196
 McFadyen, Deidre, 6155
 McFarland, E. W., 4989
 McFaul, Michael, 1669
 McGauran, Anne-Marie, 2134
 McGee, William J., 5578
 McGhee, Robert, 303
 McGill, Ronald, 5398
 McGinnis, Michael V., 4007
 McGlade, James, 2756
 McGlamery, Patrick, 4527
 McGlamery, Patrick, 2572
 McGlinn, Lawrence, 6067
 McGowan, Hamish A., 3426
 McGregor, Glenn R., 3269
 McGregor, Patrick P. L. M., 5589
 McGuire, Anne V., 741
 McGuire, Robin K., 3337
 McHenry, Stewart G., 510
 McHugh, Kevin E., 5362
 McInroy, Neil, 6110
 McIntosh, Gregory C., 2581
 McIntosh, Robert E., 2534
 McIntyre, Jerilyn S., 4960
 McIntyre, John D., 4327
 McKane, Robert B., 6007
 McKay, Robert R., 2431
 McKee, Brian R., 123
 McKee, Patricia M., 5589
 McKenzie, Dan, 3275
 McKenzie, Robert Tracy, 411
 McKerrow, W. S., 3923
 McKibben, Bill, 1027
 McKillop, Donal G., 4354
 McKinniss, Candace Bancroft, 397
 McKinnon, Malcolm, 1170
 McKittrick, David, 6253
 McKiven, Henry M., Jr., 5529
 McKnight, J. D., 5808
 McLachlan, A., 4876
 McLachlan, Keith, 2926
 McLaren, Glen, 1246
 McLaughlin, Steven P., 1516
 McLennan, S. M., 1952
 McManus, J., 745
 McManus, Ruth, 2148
 McMichael, Philip, 4791
 McMillan, Charles J., 1678
 McMillan, Della E., 4169
 McNab, Brian K., 172
 McNamara, Dennis L., 6214
 McNamara, Kevin T., 489
 McNees, Lance M., 2767
 McNeil, Frank, 3038
 McNulty, Brendan A., 5859
 McPartland, Michael, 2424
 McPherson, Harry, 3039
 McQueen, Herbert, 5714
 McQuillan, Aidan, 5651
 McRae, Douglas J., 466
 McSwenney, K., 136
 McVey, Clare, 5585
 McWhorter, John H., 4232
 McWilliam, Fiona, 1294, 1508
 McWilliams, M. O., 3293
 Mead, James B., 2534

- Mead, W. R., 623
Mead, William R., 2510
Meadows, Ian, 3242
Meadows, Lee, 2800
Meaney, Carron A., 4082
Medeiros, Antônio Carlos de, 4365
Medley, Kimberly E., 458, 3558
Medyckj-Scott, David, 3871
Meertens, Charles M., 5106
Meese, D. A., 3375
Megged, Amos, 4857
Megginson, W. J., 4762
Mehner, E., 2006
Mehretu, Assefa, 2259
Mehta, Vikram M., 2695
Meidow, Hein, 3338
Meier, Siegfried, 1925
Meilleur, Alain, 243
Meincke, Jens, 2700
Meincke, Rolf, 5038
Meinig, D. W., 2421
Meisenhelder, Thomas, 6259
Melas, D., 3433
Melezin, Abraham, 282
Melis, Nikolaos S., 5877
Mellor, George L., 4652
Melo Gallegos, Carlos, 859, 6171
Melosh, H. Jay, 1387
Meltzer, David J., 1545
Memon, P. A., 2764
Mendoza, Carlos, 4582
Menerault, Philippe, 48
Meng, Liqiu, 696
Meng Xiaochen, 3559
Mengho, Maurice Bonnaventure, 499
Menuge, J. F., 2589
Mera, Koichi, 3623
Mercado, Aurelio, 5914
MerCALLI, Luca, 161
Mercer, John, 1588
Merchant, Carolyn, 4715
Mercier, Guy, 4716
Merewood, Anne, 3808
Merin, Jennifer, 3190, 4479
Merriam, James B., 5715
Merrifield, Andy, 647
Mertins, Günter, 2174
Mesbahi, Mohiaddin, 898
Mesones, Javier de, 942, 2866
Metcalf, Rodney V., 5838
Metcalf, Thomas R., 3095
Metcalf, Sarah, 2704, 5262
Métral, Grégoire, 4745
Metz, John J., 1684
Meulenbelt, Karin, 2157
Meur-Ferec, Catherine, 436
Meyer, Günter, 3657, 5363
Meyer, Harvey K., 2434
Meyer, Jessie H., 2434
Meyer, Lorenzo, 2369
Meyer, Milton W., 577
Meyer, Thomas, 4962
Meyer, William B., 1600, 5514
Miall, Andrew D., 3294
Miall, Hugh, 4990
Mianda, Gertrude D. M., 6242
Michel, Michel, 2363
Michel, Robert L. Kraemer, Thomas F., 3392
Michie, Jonathan, 2325
Mickelson, David, 3370
Mickelson, David M., 797
Middleton, Ann, 35
Middleton, Nick, 5566, 5612-5613
Miedema, Hessel, 1944
Migoń, Piotr, 766, 3934, 5200
Mihalynuk, M. G., 1356
Mika, J., 4663
Mikaelyan, A. S., 5253
Mikhalev, Dmitry V., 1448
Miki, Masafumi, 497
Miki, Masako, 5159
Mikk, Merit, 3171
Mikkelsen, P. S., 5978
Mikkelsen, Robert S., 1090
Mikumo, Takeshi, 5878
Milbourne, P., 6076
Mildenhall, D. C., 2041
Miles, John C., 6172
Milgram, Abraham, 2833
Milich, Lenard, 4096
Militz, Ekkehard, 1711
Milius, Susan, 855
Millán, M., 3403
Millan-Garrido, H., 2620
Millar, I. L., 5869
Miller, Alan, 262
Miller, Carman, 2410
Miller, Christopher A., 121
Miller, Diane M., 3219
Miller, E. Willard, 3787
Miller, George R., 6209
Miller, Gregory B., 142
Miller, J. J., 5890
Miller, Jane E., 5326
Miller, Kenneth G., 1362
Miller, Lance D., 4301
Miller, Mark, 2277
Miller, Mary, 1664
Miller, Paul W., 1103
Miller, Richard L., 5731
Miller, Ronald I., 839
Miller, Ross A., 1805
Millington, Andrew C., 4012
Millman, Brock, 5005
Millman, Lawrence, 3809
Mills, Bradford F., 3624
Mills, G., 2868
Mills, J. J., 6285
Mills, Stephanie, 6008
Mills, Terence C., 5602
Millsted, B. D., 102, 3295, 3974
Millward, Robert, 5491
Milne, S., 2220
Milne, W. J., 398
Milner, Andrew R., 5784
Milosky, David, 980
Milton, Mike, 4488
Milton, Suzanne J., 3477
Milz, Joseph, 3260
Minatoya, Hirokazu, 61
Minca, Claudio, 3696, 5404
Minetti, Juan Leonidas, Vargas, Walter Mario, 5972
Mingay, G. E., 3547
Ministry of Northern Development and Mines, 5528
Minnen, Bart, 1329
Minor, Scott A., 5186
Minow, Helmut, 5722
Mintz, Alex, 5648
Miosga, Manfred, 2504
Miranda, Jorge Miguel A., 3908
Miron, John R., 2869
Mironenko, N. S., 6145
Miroshnichenko, N. B., 2959
Mirzozian, Eduard N., 6009
Misak, R., 2636
Misala, Józef, 5582
Mitchell, Bruce, 2241
Mitchell, Christopher, 310
Mitchell, Don, 2265, 2878
Mitchell, J. F. B., 1472
Mitchell, John G., 475
Mitchell, Mark J., 5950
Mitchell, Robert D., 2837
Mitchley, J., 4070
Mitchneck, Beth, 2112
Mithen, Steven, 2185
Mitjavila, J., 1361
Mitra, Gautam, 3324
Mitrovica, J. X., 3378
Mittelstraß, Gerhard, 5719
Miura, Hideki, 3379
Miyamachi, Hiroki, 1401
Mizala, Alejandra, 2231
Mizuno, Kazuharu, 5224
Mjelde, Rolf, 1402
Moallem, Minoo, 3719
Moccia, Antonio, 3827
Moding, Philip, 2055
Moe, Bjørn, 3470
Moen, Janet Kelly, 5506
Mohamed Salih, Mohamed A., 4133
Mohan, John, 6281
Mohapatra, A. C., 5703
Mohr, Raymond A., 2150
Moisan, Yves, 2663
Moise, Edwin E., 3096
Moise, Léna Céline, 2783
Mol, Jan H., 479
Mol-Krijnen, J., 784
Moldofsky, Byron, 4536
Molenaar, Martien, 4525
Molina, Jorge L., 4981
Molinaro, Paolo, 685
Moll, Verna Penn, 6287
Möller, Per, 3990, 5225
Møller, Søren, 4086
Møller-Jensen, Lasse, 1622
Mollinga, Peter P., 5535
Molnar, Peter, 4611
Molnia, Bruce F., 4605
Momatiuk, Yva, 1083
Momsen, Janet, 3735
Monbiot, George, 295
Monk, Janice, 3735
Monmonier, Mark, 1918
Monnier, Alain, 884
Monnier, Christophe, 5823
Monnier, Jean-Jacques, 3011, 4917
Montaña, Elma, 2862, 4808
Monteiro Vieira, Emerson, 3449
Montello, Daniel R., 3248
Montenegro, Ana Maria, 2278
Montes-Laurar, C. R., 5805
Montgomery, Catherine, 316
Montiel, Peter J., 395
Montoya, Floyd, 904
Montoya, Rosario, 2407
Mood, Terry Ann, 4869
Moodie, T. Dunbar, 1570
Mooney, Michael J., 5265
Moore, Alexander, 1666
Moore, Curtis, 262
Moore, J. N., 5149
Moore, James E., II, 1951
Moore, James W., 1125
Moore, Joseph N., 5163
Moore, Kathleen, 1903
Moore, Stephen, 920
Moore, Sue E., 4081

- Moore, Theodore C., 1403
 Moore, Tim, 5640
 Moore, Tim R., 3647
 Moore, William V., 3707
 Moores, Eldridge M., 1386
 Moran, Robbin C., 3471
 Moravčíková, Ivana, 5507
 Morecroft, M. D., 93
 Morel, E., 6014
 Morelli, A., 5880
 Morewagae, Boitumelo S., 2364
 Morgan, Jason Phipps, 4578
 Morgan, John, 3788
 Morgan, Kenneth, 4975
 Morgan, M. Granger, 3054
 Morgan, Philip D., 2217
 Morgan, Steve, 469
 Morgan, W. Jason, 4578
 Morhard, Heinz, 1929
 Moriconi-Ebrard, François, 945
 Morillo, Gilberto, 224
 Morimoto, H., 5775
 Morissette, Anne, 796
 Moriya, Ichio, 2629
 Morley, James William, 5006
 Morrill, Richard, 892
 Morris, Antony, 4553
 Morris, Bob, 1256
 Morris, Christopher, 5430
 Morris, Colin, 981
 Morris, Jon, 1744
 Morris, K., 3985
 Morris, P., 2593
 Morris, Sara R., 1526
 Morris, William A., 2650
 Morrish, Michael, 9, 278
 Morrison, A., 1321
 Morrison, Joel L., 1297, 5052
 Morrison, Kathleen D., 3057
 Morrison, Marie, 5039
 Morrison, Peter A., 5315
 Morrison, R. I. G., 255
 Morse, D. L., 2703
 Mortatti, Jefferson, 3999
 Morton, Fred, 1655
 Morton, James, 1016
 Morton, Roger D., 3890
 Morujão, Daniela, 1269
 Morvan, N., 3172
 Moselle, Boaz, 5377
 Mosher, Anne E., 2994
 Mosley, Paul, 2302
 Moss, Pamela, 1818
 Mostoller, Michael, 5460
 Mote, Thomas L., 3376
 Motyka, Roman J., 4612
 Mougins-Mark, Peter J., 5732
 Mounfield, Peter, 5565
 Mourik, J. M. van, 2042
 Moyes, A. B., 103
 Mras, Gertrude, 705
 Muasya, Abraham M., 5911
 Much, Susanne, 4510
 Muehlenbachs, Karlis, 5797
 Mueller, Karl J., 743
 Mueller, P. A., 1332
 Muench, R. D., 2711
 Müftüler, Meltem, 2242
 Muhs, Daniel R., 3181
 Muhsam, Helmut V., 5310
 Muir, John, 640
 Mulamootil, George, 147, 1984
 Mulder, Siep, 1933
 Muller, Ernest H., 2661
 Müller, Franz-Volker, 406
 Muller, H. G., 4046
 Muller, Jacques, 3887
 Müller, Martina, 4509
 Muller, Peter O., 3155
 Müller, Walter, 6106
 Müller-Böker, Ulrike, 5285
 Müller-Heyne, Christian, 2138
 Mullins, Michael, 4939
 Mullins, Patrick, 946
 Mulwanda, Mpanjilwa, 929
 Mumby, Peter J., 5140
 Mumphy, Anthony J., Jr., 6095
 Munday, Max, 1744
 Munro, William A., 1597
 Munyanywa, H., 5833
 Murakami, Masataka, 831
 Murakami, Takio, 1489
 Murakoshi, Shin, 3257
 Murayama, Yuji, 2863
 Murdoch, J., 6073
 Murdoch, Jonathan, 6243
 Murowchick, Robert E., 1637
 Murphy, Dennis L., 73
 Murphy, E. J., 3412
 Murphy, J. M., 1471-1472
 Murphy, P. A., 6101
 Murphy, Philip, 4763
 Murray, Caroline, 62, 2308
 Murray, Colin, 2233
 Murray, John E., 4111
 Murray, S., 253
 Murtagh, Harman, 2470
 Murty, T. S., 5909
 Musa, S. B., 809
 Musatov, E. E., 113
 Musatov, Yu. E., 113
 Mussot, Roland, 3354
 Musterd, Sako, 3008
 Mutale, Emmanuel, 929
 Mutch, Robert W., 459
 Mutua, Makau wa, 4991
 Muxart, Tatiana, 3662
 Myakisheva, N. V., 175
 Myers, Diana K., 3679
 Myers, Thomas P., 2766
 Myklebost, Hallstein, 3040
 Mylroie, John E., 3371
 Mysak, Lawrence A., 1916
 Mytum, Harold, 365
 Mzabi, Hassouna, 4918
 Nabhan, Gary Paul, 5274
 Naeser, Charles W., 3002
 Naeser, Robert Benjamin, 3401
 Nagai, Koichi, 2724
 Nagamoto, C. T., 3427
 Nagaraj, Shyamala, 2357
 Nagle, Garrett, 412, 418, 2144, 4878, 5328
 Nagumo, Fujio, 4058
 Naho, A., 5483
 Naish, John, 1247
 Naithani, Jaya, 3425
 Najim, Jamal, 2109
 Najman, Yanina M. R., 1960
 Nakagawa, Tadashi, 385
 Nakapadungrat, S., 6183
 Nakata, Takashi, 2625
 Nakatsuka, Tadashi, 3907
 Nakaya, Tomoki, 1292
 Nakogoshi, Nobukazu, 3491
 Nakornsri, Nikorn, 2724
 Nam, Young S., 5104
 Nanson, Gerald C., 1965
 Nap, Ron L., 3356
 Nash, David R., 2713
 Nash, R. C., 3015
 Naske, Claus-M., 2927
 Nasser, Hoda Gamal Abdel, 3072
 Natale, Luigi, 685
 Natal'in, B. A., 2622
 Natarajan, Krishnaier, 37
 Natella, Arthur, Jr., 397
 Natland, James, 4559
 Navarro Brotóns, Victor, 3204
 Naylor, Kim, 3191, 4480
 Nazarov, A. A., 4077
 Nazarov, A. A. Shubnikova, G. N., 4078
 Ndatshe, Vivienne, 1570
 Neal, Colin, 4019
 Neal, Valerie, 1248
 Neal, William S., 2590
 Nefyedova, V. B., 6173
 Nehme, Michel G., 374
 Nehring, Dietwart, 820
 Neil, D. T., 5913
 Nellis, M. Duane, 1227, 1463
 Nelsen, Brent F., 5481
 Nelson, J. Gordon, 1509
 Nelson, James R., 4640
 Nelson, Lynn H., 1143
 Nelson, Sarah Milledge, 5438
 Nemesi, László, 4558
 Neprochnov, Yu. P., 1469
 Nesbitt, Bruce E., 5797
 Nesbitt, Bruce: Muehlenbachs, Karlis, 1044
 Nesenhöner, Stefan, 630
 Netting, F. Ellen, 714
 Netto, Ana L. Coelho, 768
 Neuhold, Hanspeter, 2919
 Neuhaus, Kevin, 2124
 Neumann, Peter, 969
 Neumann, Roderick P., 6035, 6208
 Neumannová, Renata, 1999, 3967
 Neve, Rudie J. M., 4121
 Neville, Barry, 991
 Nevison, Douglas, 4250
 Nevo, Joseph, 2378
 Newbold, K. Bruce, 1584, 2814
 Newman, Cathy, 1233
 Newman, David, 6252
 Newman, James L., 4739, 5281
 Newman, Oscar, 3570
 Newman, Peter, 1626
 Newsinger, John, 4242
 Newson, Linda A., 5349
 Newton, I., 3486
 Newton, John, 4545
 Ng, Kwok-Choi, 4013
 Nguyen Dac, Simone A., 4312
 Ngwa Nebasina, Emmanuel, 2760
 Niccolucci, Michael J., 2271
 Nichol, Janet E., 5769
 Nicholas, Stephen, 5299
 Nichols, Roger L., 3802
 Nickel, Denise R., 2151
 Nickson, R. Andrew, 2435
 Nickum, James E., 2161
 Nicod, Jean, 5906
 Nicolas, A., 5131
 Nielsen, Niels, 728
 Nielson, Niels, 787
 Niemann, K. Olaf, 5733
 Nieminen, Mauri, 3825

- Nieuwenhuis, Paul, 261
 Nigolian, S. A., 2197
 Nihlén, Tomas, 5891
 Nii-Amoo Dodoo, F., 2097
 Niit, Toomas, 4223
 Nijkamp, Peter, 267
 Nikolayev, Vladimir, 1448
 Ninkovich, Frank A., 4377
 Nipper, Josef, 2168
 Nishihara, Tomoaki, 4083
 Nishimura, Shizuya, 5607
 Nishizawa, Toshie, 6010
 Nitta, Tsuyoshi, 1485
 Nitz, Bernhard, 5226
 Niznik, Anna Malgorzata, 4892
 Nobbe, George, 250
 Nobilis, F., 1460
 Noble, Allen G., 1662
 Noble, David Grant, 4458
 Noël Hume, Ivor, 578
 Noelle, Christine, 4853
 Nof, Doron, 4650
 Nogami, Michio, 2709
 Noon, David, 431
 Nordlander, David, 2893
 Nordquist, Gerda E., 4701
 Nordstrom, Karl F., 1408, 1975-1976
 Nordström, Olof, 2984
 Noren, James H., 5649
 Nores, Manuel, 5925
 Norford, B. S., 1356, 1378
 Nørlund, Irene, 6149
 Norris, Daryl, 5571
 Norris, Jim, 378, 2894
 Norris, Scott, 1039
 North, Andrew, 304
 North, Gary W., 4532
 North, Gerald R., 4057, 5270
 North, Richard D., 4717
 Northrup, C. J., 5862
 Nortier, Jacomine M., 4233
 Norton, Augustus Richard, 1786, 4827
 Noske, Richard A., 3454
 Nostrand, Richard L., 4518
 Nott, Jonathan, 644
 Novak, Dušan, 4914
 Novak, Jan, 1601
 Novak, Kurt, 2567
 Novakovsky, B. A., 5756
 Novelli, Italo, 2477
 Novikova, N. M., 1474
 Novosel, Pavao, 4340
 Nowell, D. A. G., 2594
 Nuberg, Ian K., 1025, 2298
 Nuhn, Helmut, 4899
 Núñez Castain, José, 2478
 Nunn, Frederick M., 4992
 Nunn, Patrick D., 2616
 Nussbaum, Ruth, 468
 Nutman, A. P., 5835
 Nutz, Manfred, 2168
 Nwajiaku, Kathryn, 1116
 Nyathi, P., 2971
 Nyblade, Andrew A., 3344
- Ó Gráda, Cormac, 413, 5323
 Ó hUallacháin, Breandán, 2365
 Ó Tuathail, Gearóid, 5619
 Oatley, Nick, 3564
 Obara, Takahiro, 94
 Obradović, J., 444
 Obręska-Starkłowa, Barbara, 4693
- O'Brien, Karen L., 5993
 Obura, D., 3373
 Occhietti, Serge, 1511
 Ochi, Ken-ichi, 2541
 Ochsner, Jeffrey Karl, 393
 O'Connor, David, 5431
 O'Connor, Mark, 5287
 O'Connor, Martin, 2928
 O'Connor, P. D., 2589
 O'Dea, Fabian, 722
 Odedokun, M. O., 3700
 Oden, Neal L., 2808
 Oden, Pat, 5144
 Odenwalder, Edgar P., III, 4528
 Odinkova, L. Y., 4278
 O'Donnell, I. C., 4519
 O'Dowd, Dennis J., 4698
 O'Dowd, Liam, 5640
 Oduro, A. D., 396
 Oelgardt, Daniela, 4820
 Oelke, Eckhard, 3012
 Oen, I. S., 5173
 Oesterlen, P. M., 3295, 3974
 O Faircheallaigh, Ciaran, 4295
 Ofori-Sarpong, E., 5986
 Ogawa, Naohiro, 2358
 Ogawa, Yujiro, 671, 4571
 Ogborn, Miles, 6140
 Ogmundson, R., 2784
 Ogrin, Dusan, 1238
 Oguchi, Takashi, 746, 1424, 2651
 Ogunade, S. O., 3282
 O'Halloran, Sharyn, 1096
 Ohanian, Bernard, 3158
 O'Hanley, David S., 1363
 O'Hanlon, Larry, 3393
 O'Hare, G. P., 2024
 Ohlmeyer, Jane H., 6298
 Ohmori, Hiroo, 1424, 2635
 Ohta, Emiko, 3955
 Ojeda, F., 2738
 Ojeda, Mario M., 1500
 Ojiambo, Laban O., 5911
 Okabe, Atsuyuki, 2960
 Okada, Hakuyū, 2646
 Okada, Tomomi, 1404
 Okal, Emile A., 764
 Okazaki, Sei-ichi, 2656
 Okeke, Okechukwu, 6049
 O'Kelly, Morton E., 5743
 Okorokov, Alexander V., 4843
 Okpala, Don C. I., 962
 Olcina Cantos, Jorge, 1475
 Oldham, Linda, 275
 O'Leary, D. M., 5181
 Olecki, Zygmunt, 4693
 Olesen, Asta, 6126
 Olive, John H., 3396
 Oliver, Joan Duncan, 1028
 Olivo, Gema Ribeiro, 3641
 Ollerhead, Jeff, 5842
 Ollier, C. D., 5886
 Ollivro, Jean, 6221
 Olson, Robert, 899
 Olson, Storrs L., 3483
 Olsson, Siv, 5891
 Olukoju, Ayodeji, 4900
 Omaar, Rakiya, 2902
 Omar, Yahya Ali, 4844
 Omvedt, Gail, 1060
 Onda, Yuichi, 773
 O'Neill, James R., 4294
 O'Neill, Michael P., 3994
 O'Neill, Phillip, 1670
- O'Neill, Robert V., 1693
 O'nions, R. Keith, 3275
 Ōniş, Ziya, 3055
 Onsrud, Harlan J., 5770
 Onstott, T. C., 3281, 3905
 Onyando, J. O., 3998
 Ooi, Giok-Ling, 4910
 Ooida, Toru, 117
 Opishinski, Thomas, 5141
 Opoku-Ankomah, Yaw, 196
 Opp, Christian, 186
 Oquaye, Mike, 5029
 Oraevsky, V. N., 3816
 Ord, J. K., 5744
 Orford, J. D., 1430
 O'Riordan, Timothy, 1544
 Orlando, B. A., 3169
 Orlando, L., 1956
 Orme, Nicholas, 982
 Ormeling, F. J., 693, 6123
 Ormeling, Ferjan, 1298, 1303
 Ormerod, D. S., 5168
 Ormrod, Jeanne E., 3738
 Orrell, Keith, 759, 1537, 2343
 Ortiz, Alfonso, 4143
 Ortiz Pérez, Mario A., 5904
 Ortiz Pérez, Mario Arturo, 706
 Orum, Anthony M., 4197
 Orun, Ahmet Bahadır, 37
 Orwig, Lawrence P., 5720
 Osaghae, Eghosa E., 1787
 Osherenko, Gail, 4279
 Osman, Nur El-Dayem, 4172
 Oßenbrügge, Jürgen, 1117
 Osterkamp, T. E., 166
 Osterroht, Christoph, 197
 Ostler, Tim, 1910
 Ostler, Timothy, 63
 Osunade, M. A. Adewole, 2263
 Ota, Yoko, 2621, 2626, 2633
 Othman, Rushdi, 6063
 Otsuka, Keiji, 1061
 Ott, Thomas, 4260
 Ottenheimer, Harriet, 2436
 Ottenheimer, Martin, 2436
 Oueslati, Ameer, 4543, 4589
 Ourcival, J. M., 1520
 Ours, Jan C. van, 3666
 Ousterhout, Anne M., 6299
 Ovchinnikov, I. M., 5256
 Overholt, William H., 5627
 Overland, J. E., 2711
 Overton, John, 2294
 Ovi, Alberto, 2191
 Owen, Alex, 2207
 Owen, David, 4152
 Owen, Glyn, 2929
 Owen, L. A., 4568
 Owen, Lewis, 1440
 Owens, Jonathan, 3589
 Owens, Susan, 1686
 Owne, Glyn, 4267
 Oxhorn, Philip, 522
 Oxman, V. S., 5824
 Oyuela-Caycedo, Augusto, 3587
 Ozawa, Ichiro, 1001
 Ozenda, Paul, 2046
 Ozouf-Marignier, Marie-Vic, 3789
- Paal, Mag Michaela, 4198
 Paal, Michaela, 1618
 Pacione, Michael, 1885, 2513, 4713

- Packer, Craig, 27
 Paddon, Anna R., 4141
 Padgett, David A., 1048
 Pagden, Anthony, 2214
 Page, Jake, 2279
 Page, Joseph A., 6111
 Pailhé, Joël, 883
 Painter, Scott, 679
 Pais, Maria Alexandra, 3908
 Paisley, Richard Kyle, 3726
 Palacio Prieto, José Luis, 706, 5734
 Palacz, Zen, 731
 Paladini Cuadrado, Angfel, 81
 Palanques, A., 139
 Paletz, David L., 4340
 Palmentola, Giovanni, 3369
 Palmer, Dave R., 523
 Palmer, David Scott, 1118
 Palmer, Joy, 3082
 Palmer, William, 1134
 Pan, Chao-yang, 5105
 Pan Suk Kim, 2243
 Pan Wenshi, 854
 Panetta, R. L., 50
 Pang, Liping, 2692
 Panggabean, Martin P. H., 5500
 Panin, A. V., 5771
 Panizza, Francisco, 6244
 Pannell, Clifton, 3560
 Pappas, Janice L., 4009
 Pappé, Ilan, 2378
 Pardini, Giovanni, 5201
 Parejas Moreno, Alcides, 3592
 Parenteau, René, 5411
 Parés, Josep M., 1349
 Parfit, Michael, 6211
 Parfitt, E. A., 3334-3335
 Paris, Chris, 947
 Parish, R., 4101
 Parisse, Michel, 3748
 Park, Adrian F., 1384
 Park, Deborah Carter, 2511
 Park, James William, 6250
 Park, John K., 5806
 Park, S. O., 1742
 Park, Yung Chul, 1107
 Parker, D. E., 4657
 Parker, Dennis J., 5903
 Parker, Geoffrey, 5670
 Parker, Kathleen C., 3976
 Parker, R. J., 6013
 Parker, Thomas, 1300
 Parkes, Matthew A., 1513
 Parman, Donald L., 906
 Parmenter, Barbara McKean, 264
 Parmentier, E. M., 5866
 Parnell, J., 2965
 Parolin, Bruno P., 2064
 Parr, Stephen, 2745
 Parson, Helen E., 1075
 Parsons, Chester L., 680
 Pastore, Mario, 1097
 Patané, G., 760, 4583
 Patel, Pari, 2328
 Paterson, Lindsay, 2379
 Paton, Robert, 274
 Patricios, Nicholas N., 394
 Patrick, Hugh T., 1107
 Patrick, Ruth, 4625
 Patrick, Stephen E., 3694
 Patrick-Stamp, Leslie, 2773
 Patro, Dilip, 2180
 Patten, Robin S., 3795
 Patterson, B. D., 2038
 Patterson, Carrie J., 2664
 Patterson, Henry, 4357
 Patterson, James T., 4252
 Pattison, Eugene H., 860
 Patton, D. Keith, 4929
 Patton, Jeffrey C., 659
 Pattridge, Blake D., 4855
 Patzelt, Gernot, 87
 Paul, Barbara Dotts, 550
 Paul, Bimal Kanti, 283
 Pavlac, Brian A., 4239
 Pavlic, Breda, 5391
 Pavolini, Michele, 4953
 Pawliczko, Ann Lencyk, 3529
 Payin, Emil, 5371
 Payne, John, 4591
 Payne, Oliver, 2050
 Payne, Richard J., 2390
 Pazzanita, Anthony G., 1168
 Pe-Piper, Georgia, 731
 Peace, Robin, 4218
 Peach, Ceri, 1578
 Pearce, David W., 4319
 Pearce, Fred, 2247
 Pearn, John, 1550
 Pearsell, Grant, 147, 1984
 Pearson, A., 1304
 Pearson, Michael, 2337
 Pech, P., 6031
 Pechmann, James C., 3339
 Peck, J., 1694
 Peck, Jamie, 2912
 Pecorella, Robert F., 1779
 Pedersen, Gorm, 4158
 Pedersen, Laust B., 1383
 Pedersen, Poul Ove, 3683
 Pedreira, Augusto J., 3288
 Pegler, G., 5879
 Pei, Minxin, 1801
 Peinado, Manuel, 4699
 Pelfini, Manuela, 3389
 Pelinka, Anton, 1776
 Pellenberg, Piet, 4259
 Pellerin, Jean-Claude, 4809
 Pelly, David, 909
 Pelly, David F., 4470
 Peltre, Jean, 2967
 Peluso, Nancy Lee, 5630, 5760
 Pemberton, Robert W., 4698
 Peñaloza, M., 3205
 Peñaloza M., Marcos A., 662
 Pendick, Daniel, 2630
 Pendleton, Grey W., 254
 Pendleton, Linwood H., 794
 Peng, Shiling, 2696
 Peng, Tsung-Hung, 5252
 Peng, Zhaoyang, 419
 Peng Hua, 3636
 Pengelly, J. W., 171
 Penven, Marie-Josée, 3662
 Penz, Hugo, 2299
 Pepper, Suzanne, 2395
 Peppes, A. A., 3433
 Percy, William Alexander, 4388
 Pereira, Pedro Telhado, 1085
 Perelman, A. I., 3897
 Perez, A., 4700
 Pérez, Robinson, 4076
 Pérez de la Blanca, N., 3238
 Pérez-López, Jorge F., 414, 4903
 Pérez-Torrado, F. J., 5834
 Peris Gisbert, J. B., 2048
 Perkins, C., 1326
 Perkins, Paul, 4720
 Perlmutter, Amos, 3715
 Pernetta, John, 2498
 Pernia, Ernesto M., 4874
 Perrels, Adriaan, 267
 Perrin, Glen, 4667
 Perrin de Brichambaut, Marc, 5013
 Perrons, Diane, 5522
 Perrotta, Annamaria, 757
 Perroud, H., 1331
 Perry, Allen, 1483
 Perry, David A., 6011
 Perry, Elizabeth J., 3711
 Perry, Joe N., 3228
 Perry, John Curtis, 1760
 Perry, Richard D., 4243
 Pershing, Jonathan, 754
 Persky, Joseph, 2152
 Persson, Lars, 2311
 Pesaran, M. Hashem, 2924
 Peters, Alan, 4177
 Peters, Ewen, 422
 Peters, Pauline E., 2846
 Peters, Virginia Bergman, 4147
 Peters, F. E., 2896
 Petersen, Andrew, 359
 Petersen, Mary Schoen, 5955
 Petersen, Peter Milan, 2718
 Petersen, Terry D., 2940
 Petersen, Ulrich, 4294
 Peterson, Chris J., 4045
 Peterson, Demosthenes James, 5297
 Peterson, Frederick F., 3935
 Peterson, J. E., 3097
 Pétillon, Marie, 6192
 Petit-Maire, N., 3216
 Petrina, Ecaterina, 4313
 Petry, Anne K., 6282
 Pettersson, Thorleif, 372
 Pevsner, Nikolaus, 392
 Pfaendner, James, 1456
 Pfaffenbach, Carmella, 3533
 Pfaffenberger, Bryan, 1566
 Philbin, Tobias R., III, 2418
 Phillips, H. A., 3814
 Phillips, Jonathan D., 143, 1416, 5704
 Phillips-Howard, K., 1065
 Phillips-Howard, Kevin D., 1052
 Philo, Chris, 2768
 Phipps, A. G., 2162
 Philipponneau, Michel, 2995, 5558
 Phoenix, Eamon, 4383
 Pianta, Mario, 2329
 Piccione, Michele, 2906
 Pick, Herbert L., Jr., 3248
 Pick, Miloš, 1344
 Pickart, Robert S., 4028
 Pickering, K. T., 2451
 Pickett, Steward T. A., 3558, 4045
 Pickles, John, 4529
 Pickup, Geoff, 4695
 Pido, Michael D., 2988
 Piebenga, Sophieke, 1239
 Pienitz, Reinhard, 2683
 Pierson, Thomas, 761
 Piirainen, Timo, 1002
 Pijassou, René, 2977
 Pike, William S., 4677
 Pilette, Marie-Laure, 2802
 Pillans, Brad, 2611
 Pillevuit, Alain, 2725
 Pilot, Didier, 2968
 Pinard, Michelle A., 6205
 Pinch, Geraldine, 988
 Pinckston, D. Robert, 3919

- Pinet, Nicolas, 1385
 Pingnot, Ben E., 508
 Pinson, Mark, 579
 Pinter, Nicholas, 1391
 Pintus, Sandro, 2234, 4839
 Piper, David Z., 781
 Piper, J. D. A., 2594
 Pirajno, F., 5118, 5825
 Pirhonen, S. E., 4563
 Pirrie, D., 3265, 5953
 Pisani, Donald J., 324
 Pison, Gilles, 5301
 Pistre, S., 3920
 Pitarch Garrido, Ma. D., 1093
 Pitcaim, C. E. R., 3422
 Pitte, Jean-Robert, 3084
 Pittock, A. B., 4666
 Pivnik, David A., 5826
 Pivovarov, Yu. L., 4191
 Piwowar, Joseph M., 3220
 Plachter, Harald, 5508
 Plafker, George, 3296
 Plane, David, 2112
 Platel, Nicole, 3362
 Platt, Trevor, 5110
 Pletsch, Alfred, 2831
 Plint, H. E., 3301
 Plöchl, Matthias, 4074
 Plowman, Sue, 4090
 Plummer, Mark L., 1525
 Plummer, N., 5964
 Poblete, Arnobio Germán., 5972
 Poddubnyi, A. G., 4020
 Podolák, Peter, 4772
 Poelzer, Greg, 4280
 Poesen, Jean, 5212
 Pohl, Jürgen, 2505
 Pohlmann, Thomas, 5257
 Pohly, Linda L., 900
 Poinard, Michel, 914
 Poirer, Jean, 2193
 Poirine, Bernard, 433, 1455
 Pokrovsky, B. G., 6179
 Pollack, Benny, 5642
 Pollack, Susan, 4324
 Pollard, John, 2269
 Pollard, P. J., 6183
 Pollard, Wayne, 2663
 Pollitt, Brian H., 1679
 Pollock, Philip H., III, 4099
 Pomel, Simon, 5906
 Pomeroy, Ann, 4179
 Pomeroy, Robert S., 2988
 Pomp, Marc, 5378
 Pompili, Tomaso, 407
 Ponder, W. F., 1738
 Ponderelli, S., 5880
 Ponomarenko, V. P., 5553
 Pons Martí, V., 769, 1979
 Pontanier, R., 3452, 4705
 Poole, William, 2521
 Pooley, Colin G., 915
 Poon, Kwai-Shing, 5432
 Pope, Gregory A., 2537
 Popov, Yu. I., 5256
 Popova, N. T., 6156
 Popovnin, Viktor V., 1444
 Popp, Andreas, 5120
 Popp, Herbert, 5359
 Popp, Kilian, 485
 Porcelli, Karina, 3192, 4481
 Porcile, Gabriel, 2226
 Porter, Bernard, 4366
 Porter, G., 1065
 Porto, Claudio G., 4302
 Posada-Carbó, Eduardo, 553
 Posey, Allaire S., 1706
 Possingham, Hugh, 3443
 Post, Austin, 4491, 4605, 4612, 5922
 Post, Charles, 5477
 Post, Johan, 5399
 Post, Paul, 3810
 Posthuma, Anne Caroline, 2322
 Posypkin, A. K., 1308
 Potchter, Oded, 3414
 Potocki, Jacek, 111
 Potts, Deborah, 571
 Potts, Jennifer C., 4946
 Potts, Louis W., 1748
 Potts, Richard, 1514
 Potts, Stephen S., 5160
 Poudyal, Ananta Raj, 3041
 Pouget, P., 1377
 Poullion, François, 2817
 Poulsen, Michael F., 1319
 Pounds, N. J. G., 1017
 Poupin, Marcia B., 948
 Pous, J., 2617
 Powe, N. A., 2941
 Powell, W. G., 5827
 Power, James, 3475
 Powers, Karen Vieira, 1585, 6062
 Pradal, Evelyn, 1396
 Prakash, Gyan, 3069
 Prasad, Rakesh, 2057
 Prashad, Vijay, 5598
 Pratt, Andy C., 1915
 Prendiville, Brendan, 874
 Preobrazhensky, V. S., 4394
 Press, Frank, 5195
 Pressey, Robert, 2552, 3872
 Preston, Catherine A., 4631
 Preston, Peter, 1654
 Preston, Samuel H., 281
 Prevedel, David A., 1900
 Prévélakis, Georges, 1638
 Příbyl, Václav, 1964, 3936
 Price, Evelyn, 4578
 Price, James F., 4029
 Price, Jonathan S., 112
 Price, Martin F., 5286
 Price, Richard, 567
 Price, Van, 2597
 Pries, Richard A., 2568
 Prince, Hugh, 1431
 Prince, Joseph M., 3502
 Prince, S. D., 2535
 Prince, Stephen D., 2531
 Pringle, Ada W., 5221
 Prinz, D., 3340
 Pritchard, Sandra F., 3796
 Pritchett, Ron W., 1687
 Probst, Jean-Luc, 3999
 Proctor, M. C. F., 95, 239
 Prokop, Pawet, 4002
 Prokopov, O. I., 1457
 Pronk, Marco, 4219
 Prorok, Carolyn V., 6050
 Prószyński, Marek, 84
 Prothero, Donald R., 105
 Proudfoot, L. J., 1817
 Proudfoot, Peter R., 4200
 Prouty, Chris, 569
 Pryde, Philip R., 1088
 Puddick, Liz, 2428
 Pugh, Cedric, 963
 Pulido-Bosch, A., 5937
 Pulinowa, Maria Z., 563
 Pulliam, H. Ronald, 3996
 Pulpan, Hans, 5112
 Pulver, R., 6032
 Pulvertaft, T. C. R., 5079
 Pulyarkin, V. A., 4292
 Pungetti, Gloria, 3173
 Punkari, Mikko, 3986
 Puotinen, Marjatta Lee, 77
 Purcell, Susan Kaufman, 4891
 Purdy, G. M., 1405
 Purkayastha, Bandana, 3174
 Purnell, D. G., 101
 Pursell, Carroll, 5561
 Purucker, Mike, 1301
 Pyatt, F. B., 5892
 Pye, K., 1409
 Pyne, Stephen J., 6012
 Qi Qu, 2631
 Qiu Guoqing, 2669
 Qu, Futian, 4270
 Qu Cuihui, 1954
 Qualls, Robert G., 5896
 Quastler, I. E., 2864
 Quataert, Donald, 2347
 Quayle, R. G., 5957
 Que, Weimin, 6267
 Quick, James E., 5828
 Quigley, John M., 1555
 Quilter, Jeffrey, 4783
 Quinn, John F., 3193
 Quiroga G., Jorge, 3640
 Quitt, Martin H., 3016
 Raamsdonk, J. van, 1305
 Rabbe, Åsmund, 1486
 Rabe, Barry G., 1773
 Rabellotti, Roberta, 2996
 Raben, Peter, 162
 Raberinja, Robin, 629
 Rabinowitz, Alan R., 476
 Rabinowitz, George, 1148
 Rable, George C., 524
 Racine, Charles H., 791
 Radu, Michael, 5021
 Radziłowski, Thaddeus, 1173
 Rafter, David O., 3688
 Raftery, Adrian E., 5324
 Raguraman, K., 5421
 Rahman, Tariq, 4234
 Rainey, Sue, 5705
 Rains, R. Bruce, 1425
 Raj Nayar, Baldev, 1751
 Rajaguru, S. N., 5213
 Rajasuriya, Arjan, 3374
 Rajendran, S., 6206
 Rakodi, Carole, 5416-5417
 Ralph, C. John, 1502
 Ramachandran, V., 1493
 Raman, Kartik Kalyan, 551
 Raman, Sethu, 4685
 Ramet, Sabrina Petra, 5433, 5492
 Ramis, Clemente, 4684
 Ramos, Amparo, 5856
 Ramos, Estela Minaya, 5194
 Ramsey, R. Douglas, 5735
 Ramutsindela, Maano, 2425
 Rana, Soraya, 3219
 Ranchin, Thierry, 5129
 Randall, James E., 4206

- Randall, Stephen J., 534
 Randall R., J. A., 2602
 Randlesome, Collin, 408
 Rangan, Haripriya, 6204
 Range, Peter Ross, 2879
 Ranger, Graham, 3741
 Rangosch-du Moulin, Simone, 3685
 Ranson, K. Jon, 6197
 Rao, N. Purnachandra, 3948
 Rapalini, A. E., 4551
 Rapetti, Franco, 2029
 Raphael, Marilyn N., 4039
 Rapp, Anders, 2832
 Rapp, Birgit, 2832
 Rasch, Morten, 728
 Rasdid, Aneesa Ismail, 5583
 Rasid, Harun, 4004
 Rask, Kevin, 3687
 Rasmussen, Kjeld, 681, 1282
 Rasmussen, Roy M., 4671
 Rassaby, H. S., 3233
 Ratanova, M. P., 6146
 Ratter, Beate M. W., 1808
 Rauber, Paul, 2982
 Raustein, Elmer, 1289
 Ravenhill, John, 1741
 Raventós, José, 2734
 Rawls, Thomas H., 4170
 Rawlyk, George, 1647
 Rawson, Elizabeth, 4482
 Ray, Himanshu Prabha, 360
 Rayburn, Alan, 368, 1643, 4851, 5444
 Raymond, C. F., 1446
 Razin, Eran, 5351
 Razuvayev, V. N., 5951
 Rea, Brice R., 156
 Rea, David K., 1333
 Read, Anthony, 1184
 Reade, Nathaniel, 2270
 Reber, Vera Blinn, 4305
 Rebernik, Dejan, 4828
 Recupero, Lisa A., 5145
 Redcliff, Michael, 1532
 Redknap, Mark, 2060
 Redweik, Paula Maria, 1306
 Reenberg, Anette, 1714
 Rees, David, 1529
 Rees, Jonathan, 2997
 Rees, Philip, 4157
 Réger, Zita, 4235
 Regnaud, H., 2011
 Regüés, David, 5201
 Reheis, Marith C., 5954
 Reichl, Christopher A., 2785
 Reid, D. L., 3308, 3921
 Reid, T. R., 3956, 6212
 Reidel, Stephen P., 763
 Reilly, P. T., 3797
 Reimers, Thomas, 3658
 Reiner, Thomas A., 3548
 Reinfelds, Ivars, 4622
 Reinink-Smith, Linda M., 3276
 Reischauer, Edwin O., 6112
 Rempel, Henry, 2364
 Ren, Jun, 6085
 Renaud, Jean, 316
 Rencz, A. N., 5754
 Rendell, H. M., 682
 Rennicke, Jeff, 6224
 Rensburg, Heila Janse, 3792
 Rephann, Terance, 5504
 Reys, John W., 340
 Research Development Corporation of Japan, 570
 Retaillé, Denis, 1234
 Reuber, Paul, 438
 Reust, Thomas P., 2767
 Rêvay, Peter, 5132
 Revenaugh, J., 3946
 Revie, Peter, 1940, 6124
 Revill, George, 3165
 Rex, D. C., 3308, 3921
 Reyerson, Kathryn L., 1761
 Reyna Trujillo, Teresa, 5981
 Reynolds, David J., 1476
 Reynolds, P. H., 1354
 Reynolds, Stephen J., 5804
 Reyonds, Andrew, 6262
 Reyonids, John E., III, 2714
 Rhee, Jong-Chan, 3607
 Rhoads, Bruce L., 747
 Rhode, David, 4146
 Rhodes, Benjamin D., 28
 Rhodes, Lucy, 2803
 Rhodes, Thomas C., 2074
 Rhodes, Thomas E., 4010
 Ribas Palom, Anna, 3390
 Ribe, Robert G., 1882
 Ribeiro, Luiz César de Queiroz, 5405
 Ribeiro Guevara, S., 3899
 Ricard, Yanick, 5837
 Rice, Charles L., 2603
 Rice, Gwenda H., 1820
 Rich, Fredrick J., 2693
 Richard, Yann, 2849
 Richards, K. S., 1459
 Richards, Keith S., 468
 Richardson, Boyce, 907
 Richardson, Curtis J., 5896
 Richardson, Mervyn, 4261
 Richer, Jean, 1883
 Richling, Barnett, 4226
 Richmond, Milo E., 1526
 Richter, Burghard, 2525
 Richter, D. H., 5871
 Richter, Kerry, 893
 Richter, Željka, 3062
 Rickard, Candice, 130
 Rickenbacher, Martin, 3212
 Ricklefs, Klaus, 5240
 Riddersporre, Mats, 1881
 Ridge, John M., 6106
 Ridge, Martin, 1188
 Riedel, Christian, 3619
 Riedinger, Jeffrey, 3042
 Rieff, David, 4781
 Rieman, Bruce E., 4327
 Rietveld, Piet, 1089
 Rigg, Jonathan, 2249
 Righter, Kevin, 3333
 Riley, Ray, 4892
 Riley, S. J., 5887
 Rimando, Rolly, 3320
 Rinaldi, Alvaro, 1897
 Riney-Kehrberg, Pamela, 834
 Ripmeester, Michael, 4858
 Ripple, William J., 457
 Rippon, John H., 5898
 Riquelme, Marcial Antonio, 4381
 Ritchie, George D., 5154
 Ritchie, Jerry C., 5736
 Ritmeyer, Kathleen, 977
 Rittmeyer, Leen, 977
 Ritschl, A., 5591
 Ritsema, Jeroen, 5198
 Rives, T., 3920
 Robardet, M., 1331
 Robb, Gordon A., 2007
 Robbert, Louise Buenger, 1769
 Robbins, William G., 3043
 Roberson, B. A., 383
 Robert, Jean, 631
 Roberti, Mark, 5007
 Roberts, Brian, 6191
 Roberts, F. K., 1536
 Roberts, Iolo, 717
 Roberts, J. Timmons, 5376
 Roberts, Matthew, 4341
 Roberts, Menai, 717
 Roberts, Michael C., 5785
 Roberts, Peter, 430
 Robertson, A., 856
 Robertson, A. H. F., 2618
 Robertson, George, 1894
 Robertson, Joseph T., 1812
 Robic, Marie-Claire, 3789
 Robin, Claude, 1396
 Robin, Ron, 4868
 Robinson, A. G., 5849
 Robinson, Arthur H., 3845
 Robinson, Guy M., 1615
 Robinson, James D. F., 2007
 Robinson, Kelly, 5261
 Robinson, Michelle, 3898
 Robinson, Richard, 3690
 Robinson, Roger, 564
 Robinson, Tony, 2158
 Robson, R. E., 1914
 Rocha, Sonia, 5392
 Rocheleau, Dianne, 6037, 6203
 Rochester, M. G., 1265
 Rochette, Pierre, 97
 Rockwell, Ken, 2573
 Rockwell, Thomas K., 743
 Rodaway, Paul, 867
 Rodda, H. J. E., 5115
 Röder, Matthias, 11
 Rodgers, K. A., 6013
 Rodionov, Sergei N., 3435
 Rodrigo, F. S., 5959
 Rodrigue, Aron, 6045
 Rodríguez, Joseph A., 6053
 Rodríguez Rodríguez, Vicente, 3510
 Rodríguez-Monteverde y Cantarell, Joaquín, 674
 Rodríguez-Pose, Andrés, 2944
 Roehner, Bertrand Marie, 3561
 Roering, C., 5832
 Roger, Elizabeth M., 3878
 Rogers, Alisdair, 5525
 Rogers, N. W., 5168
 Rogers, Nicholas, 3754
 Rogers, Peter, 4021
 Rogers, Robert F., 5671
 Rogerson, Robert J., 4236
 Rogge, A. E., 5599
 Rogovin, K. A., 6016
 Rohe, Randall, 1732
 Rohli, Robert V., 2027
 Roig Boronat, C., 2048
 Roigé, Ramón Cabré, 5194
 Rojo Pérez, Fermina, 3510
 Rold, Robert L., 5672
 Rolle, Andrew F., 1249
 Rollins, William H., 6220
 Rolph, T. C., 3960
 Romaguera, Pilar, 2231
 Romano, Bernardino, 3993
 Romanova, E. P., 1308
 Romanovsky, V. E., 166
 Romein, Arie, 4919
 Römer, Ulrich, 51

- Römkens, M. J. M., 5205
 Romo Aguilar, María de Lourdes, 5904
 Rónai, András, 1200
 Ronan, Colin A., 3812
 Ronsin, Francis, 2086
 Room, Adrian, 369
 Roose, E., 3352
 Roosevelt, Anna, 2105
 Röpke, Andreas, 4947
 Rosa, Eugene A., 488
 Rosales-Hoz, Leticia, 1420
 Rose, Arthur W., 3645
 Rose, Harold M., 1610
 Rose, Louis A., 6100
 Rose, Mark H., 5400
 Rose, William I., 3214
 Roseberry, William, 4938
 Rosen, Robert N., 3755
 Rosenberg, Mark W., 3633
 Rosenberg, Robin L., 268
 Rosenberg, Tina, 3709, 5639
 Rosenfeld, Eugene, 569
 Rosenhauer, Werner, 3234
 Rosenthal, Anton, 4821
 Rosenus, Alan, 6054
 Rosinski, J., 3427
 Roskrow, Ben, 495
 Ross, Andrea, 3627, 4268
 Ross, Gabriela Román, 3899
 Ross, Laurie, 6203
 Ross, M. E., 3917
 Ross, Robert S., 6251
 Ross, Timothy M., 3944
 Rossby, Thomas, 1906
 Rosselló i Verger, Vicenç M., 686
 Rossenaar, Amout J. G. A., 2732
 Rosset, Peter, 1716
 Rossi, Georges, 2672
 Rossi, Matti, 122
 Rossitto, Rosa, 4257
 Rössler, Mechtilde, 4463
 Rost, Karl Tilman, 4546
 Rostom, Raouf S., 159, 2544
 Rotanova, N. M., 3816
 Roth, Patrice, 4155
 Rothchild, Donald, 3708
 Rother, Klaus, 3987
 Röttcher, Anja, 437
 Rotter, Andrew J., 1126
 Rouquette, Alain, 3710
 Rourke, J. P., 3472
 Rousseau, Denis-Didier, 132
 Rouwendal, Jan, 1089
 Rouyer, A., 4122
 Rowan, Lawrence C., 3221
 Rowan-Robinson, Jeremy, 4268
 Rowell, Galen, 4943
 Rowland, Richard H., 4192
 Rowley, Gwyn, 2172, 4202
 Roy, B. K., 6042
 Roy, Patricia E., 1639
 Roy, Sara, 4784
 Roy, Tapti, 5632
 Roy-Sole, Monique, 2786
 Royall, P. Dan, 1421
 Royalty, Anne C., 2727
 Royden, L. H., 5862
 Royle, Stephen A., 5309
 Rózański, Kazimierz, 205
 Rozario, Shelley A., 2719
 Rozendaal, A., 3922
 Ruane, Joseph, 2807
 Rubenstein, James M., 491
 Rubin, Barnett R., 4407
 Rubinstein, Murray A., 415
 Ruby, Robert, 5096
 Rucker, Brian R., 1813
 Rudberg, Sten, 1441
 Rudel, Thomas K., 4320
 Rudola, Anita, 6078
 Ruedy, John, 2204
 Ruggiero, Adriana, 219, 1503
 Ruhlen, Merritt, 5439
 Ruiz, C., 41
 Ruiz, Nora E., 5952
 Ruiz-Azuara, Pilar, 1283
 Rukavina, Norm A., 2650
 Rull, Valentí, 5900
 Runblom, Harald, 4777
 Runnels, Curtis N., 2065
 Rupasinghe, M. S., 3648
 Ruppert, Helmut, 4271
 Rus, Angelica, 4813
 Rushby, Kevin, 1728
 Rushen, Steven F., 5487
 Rushton, Gerard, 5770
 Russell, J. K., 2596
 Russell, John L., 3813
 Russell, Sharon Stanton, 311
 Russo, R. M., 5199
 Rutherford, Tod D., 3004
 Rutherford, Ian, 4622
 Rüttimann, M., 5211
 Ruz, Marie Hélén, 1977
 Rwigema, Henry B., 6216
 Ryabchikov, Igor D., 2591
 Ryan, T. C. I., 398
 Rybak, Elena A., 632
 Rybak, Oleg O., 632
 Rychagov, G. I., 3742
 Rychtaříková, Jitka, 2087
 Rycroft, Simon, 67
 Ryder, Roy, 6190
 Rylander, Håkan, 6157
 Ryon, Roderick N., 5600
 Rystedt, Bengt, 1299
 Rywkin, Michael, 2787
 Saarinen, Thomas, 1936
 Saarinen, Thomas F., 2571
 Saatchi, Susan, 6197
 Sabin, Ty J., 4627
 Sack, Dorothy, 3981
 Sader, Steven A., 5737, 5772
 Sa'di, Ahmad H., 5434
 Sadik, Fouzia, 653
 Sadler, Jon P., 6002
 Sadoulet, Elisabeth, 5541
 Sadowski, Dieter, 1086
 Šafanda, J., 4036
 Sagan, Carl, 2515
 Sagers, Matthew J., 2290, 2292, 5530, 6186
 Sahagian, Dork L., 1357
 Saharuddin, Abdul Hamid, 2315
 Sahlins, Marshall, 6051
 Sahn, David E., 3624
 Sahnoun, Mohamed, 4367
 Saiko, Tatyana, 198, 911
 Sailer-Fliege, Ulrike, 3515
 Saint Martin, Jean-Paul, 3887
 Saint-Paul, Ulrich, 2989
 Saith, Ashwani, 2139, 3550
 Saito, Mitsunori, 3009
 Sakaguchi, Yutaka, 725
 Sakai, Takashi, 2646
 Saksena, Sumeet, 2057
 Sala, Maria, 4595
 Salamé, Ghassan, 532, 984
 Salamon, Sonya, 1595
 Salas Rey, F. Javier, 3255
 Salata, G. G., 3413
 Saldaña A., E., 2602
 Sale, Richard, 173
 Sale, Roger, 1879
 Salée, Daniel, 4134
 Salgado López, Héctor, 4601
 Salgueiro, Teresa Barata, 4818
 Salinger, M. J., 5965
 Salinger, Sharon V., 4193
 Sallnow, John, 525, 538, 1008
 Salmoral, Manuel Lucena, 4298
 Salomon, Jean-Noël, 5906
 Salomonsen, Inger, 106
 Salt, Jeremy, 2205
 Salter, Cathy, 5656
 Salter, Christopher L., 4442
 Salter, Kit, 5656
 Saltz, Ira S., 1770
 Saltzman, Cynthia, 5608
 Salvi, Stefano, 5738
 Salzmann, Wolfgang, 4534
 Samarajiva, Rohan, 3075
 Sambridge, Malcolm, 5714
 Samburova, E. N., 4281
 Samimi, Cyrus, 3635
 Samir, Radwan, 4120
 Sammut, J., 4626
 Samplonius, Kees, 6231
 Samson, Scott D.: Coler, David G., 5798
 Samstag, Tony, 3678, 4945
 Sanaiotti, Tânia M., 2722
 Sánchez Crispin, Álvaro, 1043
 Sanchis Duato, E., 2048
 Sanders, C. O., 5196
 Sanders, Frederick, 4033
 Sanders, Paula, 580
 Sanderson, Steven, 269
 Sandilands, M., 3843
 Sandler, Todd, 3492
 Sandner, Gerhard, 1117
 Sandström, Klas, 4003, 5239
 Sandys-Winsch, Claire, 1695
 Sanguin, André-Louis, 4209
 Sansò, Paolo, 1988, 3369
 Santiago-Pérez, Susana, 1420
 Santos-Flores, Carlos, 2018
 Sappington, E. J., 780
 Sarbaugh, Timothy J., 2888
 Sardar, Ziauddin, 4149
 Sargent, Keith, 3492
 Sarma, S. V. S., 3277
 Sarris, Alexander H., 5453
 Sasahara, Katsuo, 1912
 Sastri, A. S. R. A. S., 5991
 Sastry, T. S., 3277
 Sathyendranath, Shubha, 5110
 Sato, Hiroaki, 756
 Sato, Shigeru, 5023
 Satzewich, Vic, 2804
 Sauer, E. Karl, 3361
 Saunders, David, 3545
 Saunders, Graham, 4408
 Saunders, I. R., 824
 Saunders, Kay, 2794
 Saunders, Robert J., 1021
 Saura, Anssi, 125
 Sauri Pujol, David, 3390
 Sauri-Pujol, David, 4926
 Savage, Stephen H., 2147

- Savijärvi, Hannu, 1480
 Saville, Alan, 1546
 Sawada, Munchisa, 1407
 Sawant, S. B., 6063
 Sawyer, David A., 1364
 Sayer, Jeffrey A., 5065
 Sayigh, Yezid, 5011
 Sayre, Roger, 4065
 Scally, Robert James, 3541
 Scarchilli, Gianfranco, 4680
 Scarpaci, Joseph L., 5386
 Scarpati, Claudio, 757
 Sarrow, J. H., 5869
 Sarrow, Jane H., 3278
 Scatigna, Gianfranco, 4448
 Schaefer, Carlos, 2512
 Schaeffer, Delphine, 2969
 Schäfer, H., 4030
 Schaffer, Simon, 4330
 Schaller, George, 1736
 Schama, Simon, 5086
 Schauerte, Wolfgang, 32
 Schauser, Ulf-Henning, 2654
 Scheele, Rein, 3007
 Schendelen, Marijke van, 2824
 Schenk, Winfried, 5518
 Scherbaum, Frank, 3341
 Scherer, Erik E., 5192
 Scheyvens, Regina, 4220
 Schickhoff, Udo, 2313, 2834, 5549
 Schile, Carol Ann, 3959
 Schiller, Andreas, 4031
 Schinke, Holger, 5264
 Schirmmeister, Lutz, 5226
 Schlee, Günther, 4135
 Schlegel, Natasha, 3194
 Schlesinger, William H., 5999
 Schlick, Mary Dodds, 300
 Schlimm, Reinhold, 3930
 Schlimme, Wolfgang, 3503
 Schlosser, William E., 2972
 Schlumbohm, Jürgen, 4792
 Schlyter, Peter, 127
 Schmalgemeier, Helmut, 4272
 Schmandt, Jürgen, 4057, 5270
 Schmid, David, 3782
 Schmid, Susanne, 6228
 Schmidt, Claudia, 3635
 Schmidt, Karsten, 2655
 Schmidt-Kallert, Einhard, 4920
 Schneider, J. L., 5807
 Schneider, Karin, 1701
 Schneider, Martin, 1086
 Schnell, George A., 3083
 Schnur, James A., 5042
 Schnurer, Jos, 4848
 Scholten, Henk J., 712
 Scholz, Christopher A., 3973
 Scholz, Christopher H., 753
 Scholz, Joachim, 279
 Schopen, Gregory, 6072
 Schoppa, R. Keith, 6288
 Schöttler, Peter, 5629
 Schrader, Dieter, 818
 Schrader, Heiko, 2366
 Schrader, Kai, 3384
 Schreiner, Bryan T., 3361
 Schreiner, E. G., 5997
 Schrems, Suzanne H., 4148
 Schreuder, H. T., 2309
 Schriever, James R., 1284
 Schroeder, Gertrude E., 5478
 Schroeder, Richard A., 6035, 6202
 Schrott, Peter R., 6261
 Schubert, Gerald, 5175
 Schubert, Herbert J., 2769
 Schultz, April R., 4757
 Schultz, Hans-Dietrich, 3743
 Schurman, Dewey, 3811
 Schuster, William S. F., 1730
 Schütt, Brigitta, 808
 Schutte, Anne Lise, 229
 Schutzberg, Adena, 3852
 Schwantes, Carlos, 648
 Schwantes, Carlos Arnaldo, 4351
 Schwartz, Chaya, 5409
 Schwartz, M. O., 6184
 Schwartz, Mark D., 5994
 Schwarz, Adam, 3044
 Schweikart, Jürgen, 1922
 Schweitzer, J. K., 3937, 3941, 4297
 Scott, Allen J., 2966
 Scott, Brian Douglas, 3567
 Scott, Elizabeth M., 2186
 Scott, J. T., 556
 Scott, Robert B., 5191
 Scott, Ronnie, 1084
 Scott, T. Jeffrey, 3274
 Scovazzi, Tullio, 2415
 Scrott, Lothar, 5956
 Scuderi, Louis, 823
 Sculle, Keith, 5779
 Sculle, Keith A., 1661
 Seabra, Maria do Carmo, 1085
 Seager, Joni, 1827
 Seager, Richard Hughes, 4854
 Sealy, I. Allan, 5097
 Seaman, R., 4690
 Seaman, Sheila J., 5192
 Searcy, Craig, 4502
 Searle, M. P., 751
 Seaton, Tony, 1294
 Seaver, Kirsten A., 1945
 Sebastiani, Mirady, 428
 Secretary of the Interior, 792
 Sedell, James R., 232
 Seeber, Leonardo, 4573
 Seely, Brad, 5796
 Seemule, Monica, 2364
 Segal, Gerald, 2915
 Seger, Martin, 2069
 Segev, A., 5901
 Seghieri, J., 3452, 4705
 Seginak, John T., 254
 Sekine, Sota, 1485
 Selden, Mark, 2359
 Seleshi, Yilma, 201
 Self, S., 5190
 Selkirk, Patricia, 3235, 3846
 Sellato, Bernard, 919
 Sellers, E. K., 93
 Sellier, Dominique, 3380
 Sellinger, Cynthia E., 2689
 Selting, Anne C., 5526
 Selvaggi, G., 4584
 Selya, Roger Mark, 2930
 Senanayake, Ranil, 1025, 2298
 Sendi, Richard, 6099
 Sendich, Munir, 5371
 Senequier, D., 1488
 Şengör, A. M. C., 2622
 Seni, Nora, 341
 Sensbach, Jon F., 298
 Şenses, Fikret, 3684
 Seo, Sang-Geon, 2646
 Seppä, Heikki, 107, 109
 Seppälä, Matti, 445
 Sergi, Bruno S., 1018
 Serrano, F., 5850
 Serrano, Mónica, 4993
 Servheen, Christopher, 2051
 Sethom, Hafedh, 4924
 Seto, Reiko, 4210
 Seuren, Pieter A. M., 6120
 Severinghaus, Sheldon R., 2380
 Seigny, James H., 730
 Seybold, C. A., 136
 Seymour, William, 6300
 Shackleton, C. M., 1521
 Shackley, Myra, 4829
 Shafer, Harry J., 2838
 Shakesby, Richard A., 5918
 Shalev, Aryeh, 1127
 Shamir, Shimon, 6301
 Shandil, Sandhya, 6043
 Shankman, David, 1432
 Shanmugaratnam, Nadaraja, 6168
 Shanor, Constance, 5435
 Shanor, Donald, 5435
 Sharer, Robert J., 908
 Sharma, Ranjan, 6161
 Sharma, S. C., 6161
 Sharma, T. C., 3998
 Sharpton, V. L., 2595
 Shaul, David Leedom, 6121
 Shaw, Caroline S., 3085
 Shaw, Douglas V., 498
 Shaw, Gareth, 53
 Shaw, John, 727, 1442
 Shaw, Samuel G., 3873
 Shaw, Tim, 1543
 Shay, L. K., 2532
 Shaybonov, B. B., 177
 Shchuka, T. I., 5811
 Shea, D., 5966
 Shea, Dennis J., 5968
 Sheard, Sally, 5491
 Shearman, Peter, 5625
 Sheets, Payson D., 123
 Shehu, Y., 6021
 Shell, Robert C.-H., 2900
 Shen, Guoqiang, 5743
 Shen, Huihua, 3842
 Shen, P. Y., 5271
 Shen, Raphael, 2227
 Shenbrot, G. I., 6016
 Shepelev, Leonid E., 3608
 Sheppard, Charles, 1998
 Sheppard, Steve, 1934
 Sheridan, M. F., 5867
 Sheridan, Thomas E., 4409
 Sherman, Ken, 5098
 Sherman, Michael, 1935
 Sherwell, D., 2868
 Sherwonit, Bill, 1030
 Sherzer, Joel, 916
 Shiffer, M. J., 5773
 Shih, Tsai-tien, 5178
 Shilony, Zvi, 1624
 Shilts, William W., 154
 Shimada, Haruo, 511
 Shimmield, Graham B., 5154
 Shimotamai, Nobuo, 6248
 Shimoyama, Shoichi, 3928, 3979
 Shineberg, Dorothy, 4352
 Shinoda, Masato, 4682
 Shinohara, Shuichi, 2990
 Shiokawa, Yumiko, 718
 Shippert, M. M., 3857
 Shippert, Margaret M., 3836
 Shirley, Edward G., 4246
 Shirley, Shirley, 1522

- Shlaim, Avi, 5008
Shlapentokh, Vladimir, 5371
Shleifer, Andrei, 5471
Shlikhter, S. B., 4277
Shoemaker, Sandy M., 953
Shogan, Robert, 5009
Shongolo, Abdullahi A., 4135
Shore, Cris, 2778
Shore, William H., 4718
Shorter, Frederic, 275
Shoshany, M., 1285
Shpaer, I. S., 175
Shreeve, Tim G., 3444
Shrestha, Ramesh L., 3213
Shryock, Andrew J., 2818, 4384
Shubnikova, O. N., 4077
Shukla, J., 2667
Shulman, Seth, 3279
Shuman, C. A., 3222
Shupe, John F., 1942
Shuper, V. A., 4278
Shurkin, Joel, 3322
Shute, Cedric H., 6015
Shute, Jeremy J., 4726
Shy, C.-P., 4001
Sias, Stefania, 3309
Sibbald, Thomas I. I., 1363
Sidaway, James Derrick, 4368
Siddiq, Akmal, 451
Sidney, Mara, 928
Siebe, Claus, 1398
Siebert, Horst, 5364
Siebert, Sven, 6036, 6144
Sieder, Rachel, 2381
Siedler, Gerold, 1906
Siegel, Herbert, 2536
Sigmondsson, Freysteinn, 5107
Sillitoe, Paul, 5206, 5534
Silsbee, D. G., 5997
Silson, Alan, 2296
Silva, Carlos Nunes, 2154
Silva, Juan F., 2734
Silva, Z. C. G., 5155
Silva Dias, Maria A. F., 5969
Silva Neto, Carlos da, 1978
Silver, Beverly J., 2360
Silver, Brian D., 5331
Silverfarb, Daniel, 4937
Silverman, Helaine, 987
Silverstein, Merrill, 2113
Silvertooth, Jeffrey C., 1418
Sim, Duncan, 4150
Simakov, S. K., 5829
Simenstad, Charles A., 4006
Simmie, James, 1616, 5650
Simmonds, Ian, 4040, 4667
Simmons, D. A. R., 4554
Simmons, Ian, 1064, 2752, 4921
Simon, Alison, 935
Simon, David, 6083
Simon, François, 4891
Simon, Jerry, 463
Simon, Ted, 810
Simonov, Yu. G., 5761
Simonova, T. Yu., 5761
Simons, Peter L., 1598
Simpson, E. S., 420
Simpson-Housley, Paul, 1654
Singapore Meteorological Service, 4664
Singer, Audrey, 5361
Singer, Donald A., 3230
Singh, Anita Inder, 2391
Singh, Gurharpal, 5340
Singh, K.S., 4437
Singh, R. B., 5989
Singh, R. P., 6193
Singh, Rana P. B., 15
Singh Hooda, Randhir, 5893
Sinha, A. C., 2788
Sinigoi, Silvano, 5828
Sinopoli, Carla M., 3057
Siocáin, Séamas Ó, 2807
Sipes, Danielle, 2640, 3965
Sirbu, Maria-Cristina, 1003
Sircar, Parbati K., 6164
Sirkin, Alan, 2706
Sivanappan, R. K., 2303
Sivaramakrishnan, K., 3668
Sivignon, Michel, 4506, 4540
Sjöberg, Bo A., 1350
Skar, Sarah Lund, 1135
Skinner, Patricia, 6113
Skog, Laurence E., 2047
Skousen, J. G., 234
Škovierová, Zita, 901
Skran, Claudena M., 4166
Skultétyová, Ivona, 2691
Slater, Dashka, 2522
Sleeman, Reinoud, 3336
Sletto, Björn, 2947
Slider, Darrell, 633
Slupetzky, Heinz, 691
Sluys, Ronald, 1334
Sluyter, Andrew, 148
Small, Kenneth A., 288
Small, Nick, 1752
Small, Stephen, 1571
Smit, Harmen, 2159
Smit, Linda, 3008
Smith, A. D., 5839
Smith, Adam, 3586
Smith, Adrian, 2111
Smith, Alan D., 3900
Smith, Amy Tetlow, 5970
Smith, Annick, 654
Smith, Bruce D., 2798-2799
Smith, Carl, 2852
Smith, Courtland L., 5406
Smith, Craig S., 2767
Smith, D. I., 5202
Smith, David, 82, 5753, 6162
Smith, David M., 260
Smith, David R., 5939
Smith, Deborah K., 4577
Smith, Derek L., 1665, 4905
Smith, Dorian G. W., 3919
Smith, Duane A., 3087, 5447
Smith, Eric Alden, 284
Smith, Eugene I., 1393
Smith, G. C., 2175
Smith, Gerald S., 4447
Smith, Graham, 994, 4253
Smith, Inese A., 572
Smith, Keith, 4683
Smith, Ken R., 3528
Smith, Kevin P., 2118
Smith, M., 2609
Smith, Mark Griffin, 3401
Smith, Neil, 565, 1163
Smith, Nicola, 4619
Smith, Peter, 2426
Smith, Philip E. L., 2985
Smith, Phillip J., 5971
Smith, Richard M., 1300
Smith, S. Abigail, 284
Smith, S. D., 3476, 5584
Smith, Simon C., 5020
Smith, William C., 4988
Smithson, Scott B., 1400, 5881
Smol, John P., 2683
Smolikowski, B., 3352
Smyth, Denis, 557
Snabilié, Chris, 5780
Snee, Lawrence W., 1380, 5172
Snelder, D. J., 5208
Snitwongse, Kusuma, 3045
Snow, Dean R., 2114
Snyder, Dennis R., 2427
Snyder, Walter S., 1957
Soares, A. G., 4876
Soberon-Ferrer, Horacio, 2180
Socolow, R., 4105
Soegaard, H., 5923
Soffer, Arnon, 804
Sohn, Hyuk-Sang, 3035
Sokal, Robert R., 2808, 5283, 5439
Sokol, Zdeněk, 1059
Sokoluk, Zenowij, 1119-1120
Sole, Andrew, 2330
Soler, M. R., 41
Solomon, Peter H., Jr., 5641
Solomon, Sean C., 1405
Solow, Andrew R., 4585
Solo'yev, S. L., 4574
Soltani, Mehrdad, 1490
Solway, Jacqueline S., 2093
Somah, Syrulwa L., 2759
Somé, T. Jean-Baptiste, 2213
Sommers, Lawrence M., 2259
Song, Shunfeng, 288, 964
Song, Wei, 5743
Sore, Anton, 4852
Soren, David, 5437, 5449
Soren, Noelle, 5449
Soria y Puig, Arturo, 3562
Soriano Soto, M. D., 769, 1979
Sorokovikova, L. M., 4011
Soud, Stephen, 6136
Soulé, Peter T., 4037
Southall, Roger, 2414
Southworth, Michael, 3578
Souto Mantecón, Matilde, 1106
Sowa, Nii Kwaku, 399
Soyibo, Adedoyin, 514
Spackman, Susan C., 2039
Spagnolini, Umberto, 4485
Spangler, W., 5966
Sparks, T. H., 225
Spaulding, Malcolm L., 5141
Speake, Graham, 1169
Spear, Frank S., 5795
Spear, T. G. P., 29
Speck, W. A., 581
Speer, J. Alexander, 5798
Speleers, Barbara P., 4520
Spence, Nigel, 6152
Spencer, Jon E., 5169
Spencer, Kris, 515
Spengler, Terry J., 4087
Spier, Fred, 2198
Spiridonov, A. I., 5919
Spjelkavik, Sigmund, 3837
Spooner, Derek, 2260
Sprague, John, 5397
Springer, Gary L., 4981
Sprott, Julie E., 296
Squire, Lyn, 3018
Squire, Shelagh J., 2954
Squires, P., 2657
Ssemogerere, G., 513
St. Clair, David J., 2287
St. Seymour, Karen, 1397

- Stach, Alfred, 4592
 Staeheli, Lynn A., 6028
 Stamatopoulos, Leonidas, 1988
 Stamm, Andreas, 4932-4933
 Stamps, Arthur E., III, 2066
 Standish, Jared J., 5192
 Staneva, Marieta P., 2936
 Stanfield, David, 5533
 Stanford, Jack A., 2687
 Stanger, Gordon, 213
 Stanhill, G., 828
 Stanić, Ivan, 4813
 Stann, Dennis M., 2266
 Stanovnik, Tine, 965
 Stańska-Prószyńska, Wanda, 84
 Starkel, Leszek, 4443
 Starks, P., 2550
 Starn, Orin, 5025
 Starr, Deborah A., 453
 Starrett, Gregory, 2889
 Steck, Albrecht, 3319
 Steel, Brent S., 5406
 Steele, James, 49
 Steele, Thomas J., 2774
 Steen, Anton, 5305
 Steen, Harald, 3450
 Stein, Christoph, 270
 Stein, Jeffrey W., 2836
 Stein, Jeremy, 4331
 Steinbach, Josef, 2955
 Steinberg, Jean, 5762
 Steinberg, Theodore, 645
 Steingrube, Wilhelm, 6229
 Steinicke, Ernst, 2107
 Stemberk, Josef, 3938
 Stemper, David M., 4601
 Stent, Angela, 2244
 Štěpánek, Vít, 2250
 Stephenson, D., 2627
 Stephenson, R. S., 4391
 Stern, Nicholas, 1768
 Sternberg, Leonel Da S. L., 2729
 Sternberg, Rolf, 2999, 6169
 Sterr, Horst, 2655
 Stevens, James A., 2312
 Stevens, Jane E., 4646
 Stevens, Jane Ellen, 477
 Stevens, K. M., 1911
 Stevenson, Randolph T., 5648
 Stewart, Douglas Ian, 467
 Stewart, John, 361
 Stewart, John F., 2348
 Stewart, Jonathan P., 3345
 Stewart, R. E., 3428, 5973
 Stewart, William P., 3167
 Stieve, A., 2627
 Stigge, Hans-Joachim, 2698
 Stiles, Richard, 3175
 Stiros, Stathis C., 1974
 Stöber, Georg, 5552
 Stock, Robert, 3159
 Stockdale, Aileen, 6071
 Stöckert, Bernhard, 5863
 Stocking, Michael, 5179
 Stockmal, Glen S., 1379
 Stoermer, Eugene F., 4009
 Stoessell, Ronald K., 3365
 Stohlgren, Thomas J., 840
 Stokes, Susan C., 4830
 Stokke, Kristian, 2945, 6138
 Stokke, Olav Schram, 634
 Stoklund, Bjarne, 1098
 Stoll, Matthew J., 677
 Stoller, Richard, 4994
 Stone, Donald S., 1341
 Stone, M. Priscilla, 1551
 Stoner, J. S., 5809
 Stopford, J., 362
 Storch, Ilse, 226
 Störtzbach, Bernd, 2770
 Stowe, William W., 3195
 Stowell, David O., 5574
 Stowell, Mary A., 1895, 5712
 Strachan, R. A., 5835, 5857
 Strange, James F., 1591
 Strapp, J. W., 1478
 Strassberg, Richard E., 655
 Strassel, Jürgen, 2067
 Strathern, Andrew J., 3160
 Streicker, Joel, 2098
 Streit, Ulrich, 5765
 Stringer, Russell K., 207
 Stringer, William, 4502
 Strogon, Peter, 2604
 Strohmayer, Ulf, 5741
 Stromeyer, Dietrich, 3226
 Strong, Ann Louise, 3548
 Strong, John A., 301
 Strong-Aufhauser, Lisa, 5932
 Strong-Boag, Veronica, 1765
 Strubbe, Bill, 4153
 Strüder, Inge, 3518
 Strumiński, Bohdan, 4237
 Stuart, Maureen A., 2693
 Stuart-Fox, Martin, 2399
 Stubb, Alexander C-G., 5481
 Stubbs, B. B., 558
 Sturm, Hans-Jürgen, 3349
 Sturm, Matthew, 163, 4579
 Sturman, Andrew P., 3426
 Sturt, Bryan A., 5788
 Stürzenhofecker, Gabriele, 3160
 Stute, Martin, 3395
 Stutz, Bruce, 427
 Stüwe, Kurt, 1368
 Su, Bo, 5128
 Su Yafang, 3256
 Suárez, Gerardo, 3346
 Suarez, Thomas, 1943
 Subbarao, C., 815
 Subbarao, N. V., 815
 Subramanian, V., 807
 Suckling, Philip W., 4037
 Suda, Masaya, 2961
 Sugarman, Peter J., 1358
 Sugden, David E., 5182
 Sugimoto, Yukiko, 708
 Sukhwai, B. L., 5940
 Šulc, Petr, 3388
 Sulimierski, Bronislaw, 5479, 5493
 Sullivan, Catherine N., 3248
 Sullivan, Lawrence R., 4995
 Sullivan, Robert M., 2187
 Sullivan, Robert Miles, 227
 Sullivan, Stefan, 1568
 Sum, Ngai-Ling, 2403
 Sümer, Utku M., 4668
 Summ, G. Harvey, 6114
 Sumner, Graham, 4684
 Sun, Guoqing, 6197
 Sun, Zhian, 4035
 Sun Xiangjun, 1443
 Sunamura, Tsuguo, 2656
 Sundaram, Chandar S., 3730
 Sunley, Peter, 1668
 Suny, Ronald Grigor, 5628
 Suppan, Arnold, 2919
 Surace, Luciano, 1946
 Surdyk, Sylviane, 2529
 Suryanata, Krisnawati, 325
 Sutherland, Cynthia, 1149
 Sutherland, Stewart C., 5254
 Sutter, Robert G., 533
 Sutton, Christopher J., 1612
 Sutton, Keith, 2850
 Sutton, Stephen R., 1417
 Suwimonprecha, P., 6185
 Suyehiro, Kiyoshi, 4586
 Suzuki, Atsushi, 718
 Suzuki, Kazuhiro, 5170
 Suzuki, Satoko, 4636
 Suzuki, Takehiko, 5872
 Sveinbjörnsson, B., 2641
 Svensson, Harald, 1989
 Sverdlow, L. M., 1888
 Sverrisson, Arni, 3683
 Swail, Val R., 5943
 Swainbank, Ian G., 5830
 Swan, A. R. H., 3843
 Swank, Wayne T., 1072
 Swanson, Chuck, 970
 Swart, William J., 5436
 Sweeney, Robert A., 813
 Sweeting, Adam W., 4885
 Swerdlow, Joel L., 4221, 6289
 Świć, Halina, 487, 925, 1067
 Swierenga, Robert P., 923
 Swietochowski, Tadeusz, 6258
 Swift, Calvin T., 4496
 Swinehart, James R., 3348
 Swisher, Carl C., III, 5174
 Swoboda, Jan, 3349
 Swoboda, R., 4519
 Syers, J. K., 1414
 Sykes, Lisa, 701, 2031
 Symonds, Craig L., 5677
 Syrgiannis, Jim, 3398
 Szabó, Csaba, 732
 Szelistowski, William A., 2714
 Szperski, Lorenz, 1032
 Szporluk, Roman, 4136
 Sztokman, Nicole, 1702
 Szucs, Mihaly, 5207
 Szymańska, Daniela, 317
 Tabata, Shinichiro, 861
 Tabor, Joseph A., 4310
 Taborda, J. F. Rosa, 1262
 Tacken, M., 4965
 Tae Hwan Ok, 2228
 Tago, Yoshinori, 3017
 Tai Yong Yan, 559
 Taillard, Christian, 2496
 Takahashi, Masaki, 124
 Takahashi, Shigesato, 5318
 Takahashi, Taro, 5254
 Takahashi, Timothy T., 5254
 Takayama, Hiroyuki, 765
 Takeuchi, Tohru, 5855
 Tal, Lawrence, 2449
 Talbot, Ian, 421
 Talley, Lynne D., 3404
 Talling, P. J., 3266
 Tamura, Eileen H., 4778
 Tamura, Yoshiaki, 5715
 Tan, Guofu, 2906
 Tanaka, Hidefumi, 1351
 Tanaka, Kazuko, 3534
 Tanaka, Takeo, 4566
 Tanaka, Yoshikazu, 3951

- Tanhauser, Gary, 4944
 Tanouchi, H., 4316
 Taplin, Ros, 4694
 Tappen, Martha, 2735
 Tapper, Richard, 995
 Tardanico, Richard, 5419
 Tardy, Yves, 3999
 Tarragó, Rafael, 1257
 Tashiro, Hitoshi, 5855
 Tassin, Claude, 1608
 Tatalovich, Raymond, 4238
 Tatar, Orhan, 3283
 Tatham, Andrew, 699
 Tatsumoto, H., 5941
 Tattersall, Ian, 4735
 Tauber, Eliezer, 548, 3756
 Taussig, Louis, 5701
 Taylor, A. J. P., 5673
 Taylor, Alan H., 5995
 Taylor, Brian, 4559
 Taylor, Brian D., 3691
 Taylor, D. M., 2983
 Taylor, D. R. Fraser, 3850
 Taylor, Douglas H., 3442
 Taylor, Edward M., 370
 Taylor, Helen, 2794
 Taylor, J. Edward, 5531
 Taylor, John, 545
 Taylor, Lawrence A., 732, 2631
 Taylor, Mitchell, 4079
 Taylor, Peter J., 2400, 4369
 Taylor, R. B., 1429
 Taylor, R. G., 6183
 Taylor, Ralph B., 5418
 Taylor, Richard, 2428
 Taylor, Simon, 181, 811
 Taylor, Stephen, 2789
 Taylor, Timothy G., 5560
 Taylor, Zbigniew, 493
 Taylor-Ide, Daniel, 5099
 Tazieff, Haroun, 126
 Teague, Paul, 5559
 Tegner, C., 5156
 Teixeira, Carlos, 2790
 Tejada-Flores, Lito, 1258
 Tekçe, Belgin, 275
 Tekle, Amare, 526
 Tell, Tareq, 3058
 Telles, Edward E., 5341
 Tello, Rosa, 4817
 Teltscher, Susanne, 2224
 Telyatnikov, M. Yu., 2049
 Tempalski, Barbara J., 713
 Tenenbaum, David, 460
 Tengberg, Anna, 131
 Teo, Siew Eng, 1937
 Terestyéni, Tamás, 3590
 Terhorst, Laurens H. P. M., 5751
 Terrazas, Michael, 1620
 Terry, Gail S., 312
 Tessler, Mark, 542, 4982
 Tétrault, Mary Ann, 2382
 Texier, Jean-Pierre, 170
 Teyssier, André, 4183
 Teyssier, Christian, 754
 Thakur, Ramesh, 1128
 Thannheiser, Dietbert, 3350
 Theakstone, Wilfred H., 158, 162
 Theobald, David, 4870
 Theophile, Karin, 2956
 Theytaz, Stéphane, 4922
 Thiel, Peter, 4598
 Thieme, Günter, 5370
 Thieme, Siegfried, 6195
 Thier, Timothy J., 2051
 Thion, Michel, 4062
 Thisse, Jacques-François, 5527
 Thissen, Frans, 4174
 Thøgersen, Stig, 4187
 Thomae, Brigitte, 2174
 Thomas, Bob, 5763
 Thomas, David H. L., 5912
 Thomas, Gerald W., 3078
 Thomas, J. Stephen, 4325
 Thomas, Jeremy P., 209
 Thomas, Martin, 2392, 3731
 Thomas, P. A., 239
 Thomas, Rebecca, 2574, 3874
 Thomas, Rick, 68, 707
 Thomas-Hope, Elizabeth, 6065
 Thomas-Slayter, Barbara, 6037
 Thomas-Slayter, Barbara P., 333
 Thomas-Woolley, Barbara, 1138
 Thompson, Carol, 507
 Thompson, Chris, 1087
 Thompson, D. B. A., 2739
 Thompson, George F., 4464, 5700
 Thompson, Ian, 5374
 Thompson, J. R., 1458
 Thompson, John Herd, 534, 1589
 Thompson, John M., 4410
 Thompson, Mark, 4344
 Thompson, Russell D., 5868
 Thompson, Spurgeon, 3196
 Thompson, Sue, 661
 Thoms, Martin, 4598
 Thomson, Curtis N., 2368
 Thomson, Dale, 1800
 Thomson, Dennis L., 2194
 Thomson, Richard E., 5563
 Thonhoff, Robert H., 4411
 Thórhallsdóttir, Thóra Ellen, 190
 Thorman, Charles H., 3288, 5172
 Thorn, C. E., 687
 Thorn, Gabriele, 2991
 Thornes, John, 5996
 Thornton, F. C., 206
 Thorson, Robert M., 3959
 Thouri, Francisco E., 4904
 Thouret, Jean-Claude, 69, 5792
 Thrift, Nigel, 2256, 6235
 Thrower, Norman J. W., 3883
 Thubron, Colin, 3197
 Thulin, Mats, 228
 Thurner, Arthur W., 2450
 Thurner, Mark, 5024
 Thurston, Harry, 5576
 Tian, Desen, 1923
 Tibbetts, Alexandra, 4996
 Tice, Karin E., 4768
 Tichy, Franz, 2867
 Tickell, A., 1694
 Tickell, Oliver, 456, 1081
 Tiedemann, Ralf, 2649
 Tiesdell, Steven, 4203
 Tietenberg, T. H., 1538
 Tikkanen, Matti, 108
 Tikunov, Vladimir, 5126
 Tilchin, William N., 5010
 Tillema, Herbert K., 5646
 Tilley, Christopher, 4465
 Tillman, Hoyt Cleveland, 5049
 Tilton, James C., 4500
 Timmerhuis, Jacqueline, 967
 Timoney, Kevin, 2740
 Tinardon, M., 4180
 Tinos, Platon, 5453
 Tinkler, K. J., 171
 Tintoré, Joaquín, 4651
 Tipping, Richard, 771
 Tipple, A. Graham, 4185, 6098
 Tishkov, A. A., 3798
 Tizon, Jorge, 2866
 Tkachenko, A. A., 5777
 Tobey, Ronald, 2976
 Tobisch, Othmar T., 2605
 Tod, G. J., 2685
 Tod, J. L., 2685
 Todd, Barbara J., 1557
 Todd, Daniel, 2931
 Todes, Alison, 5393
 Tokunaga, S., 5941
 Tokunaga, Tetsu K., 1417
 Tolan, Terry L., 763
 Tolnay, Stewart E., 285
 Tolonen, Kimmo, 109
 Toman, Michael A., 1481
 Tomášková, Silvia, 4840
 Tomkins, Sandra M., 276
 Tønnessen, Karl, 3258
 Tønnesson, Stein, 5633
 Tooker, Elisabeth, 2219
 Toomey, Douglas R., 1405
 Tooth, Stephen, 1965
 Tordoff, William, 2397
 Torge, Wolfgang, 660
 Torgunova, N. I., 5255
 Tornatore, Jane B., 1595
 Törnqvist, Torbjörn E., 774
 Torok, S., 5964
 Torricelli, Gian Paolo, 1602
 Torsvik, T. H., 2582
 Torsvik, Trond H., 5788
 Tortolero Villaseñor, Alejandro, 932
 Toscas, Eliseu, 3554
 Toshioka, Tetsuma, 1912
 Toshkov, Aleko, 1348
 Tóth, Csaba, 4560
 Totman, Conrad, 5551
 Toumi, A., 2506, 5282
 Tourtellot, Jonathan B., 5699
 Toutin, Thierry, 703
 Townsend, Janet Gabriel, 4095
 Townshend, Ivan J., 1633
 Tozer, E. T., 86
 Tozer, Eliot, 454
 Trainor, Luke, 1141
 Tran, Ngoc Han, 3656
 Treas, Judith, 5325
 Trebil, G., 3223
 Treguier, A. M., 50
 Trejo, Rosa Irma, 5949
 Trellid, Hampus, 2311
 Tremblay, Alain, 1385
 Trenberth, Kevin E., 4053
 Trepínska, Janina, 4693
 Trifonoff, Karen M., 2576
 Trindade de Almeida, Oriana, 2140
 Trivelpiece, Wayne, 4085
 Troebst, Stefan, 409
 Troesken, Werner, 1713
 Troshichev, O. A., 5811
 Troufseau, Pascal, 494
 Tsanis, Ioannis, 3842
 Tsiperman, Zh. V., 5777
 Tsokas, Gregory N., 3909
 Tsokhas, Kosmas, 1793
 Tsuchida, Tsuneo, 1912
 Tsukawaki, Shinji, 782
 Tu, Wei-Ming, 1139
 Tuan, Yi-Fu, 354
 Tubbs, William B., 560

Tucci, Carlos, 5214
 Tucker, R. D., 3923
 Tuckerman, Steven, 3396
 Tuhkanen, Sakari, 726
 Tulloss, Janice K., 2153
 Tunander, Ola, 634
 Tung, Nguyen, 2844
 Tunney, Hubert, 135
 Ture, Martha E., 3182
 Türkeş, Murat, 4668
 Turley, C. M., 5217
 Turner, B. L., II, 5660
 Turner, David P., 4061
 Turner, Douglas R., 3455
 Turner, John, 209
 Turner, John R. G., 3434
 Turner, Royce, 2929, 4267
 Turner, Sally, 4141
 Turrell, William R., 4643
 Tutin, Christian, 2587
 Tuttle, Merlin D., 4707
 Tutu, K. A., 396
 Tutubalina, O. V., 5759
 Twidale, C. R., 748
 Twillie, Gwendolyn B., 2099
 Twining, Charles E., 470
 Twort, A. C., 2937
 Tyagi, V. K., 1558
 Tyler, P., 1102
 Tyler, W. P. N., 322
 Tyler-McGraw, Marie, 3098

Ubbelohde, Carl, 10
 Uchida, Kazuko, 5931
 Uchimura, Hideo, 1351
 Udogu, E. Ike, 2094
 Ufimtsev, Gennadi, 688
 Ufimtsev, Gennadi F., 3318
 Ugorji, Ebenezer C., 1671
 Uhl, Christopher, 2140
 Uhlig, Harald, 5227
 Uhlin, Anders, 5620
 Uitto, Juha I., 6010
 Ukpong, I. E., 3963
 Ulack, Richard, 439
 Ulberg, Cy, 4915
 Ulbricht, Otto, 3600
 Ulriksen, Jens, 926
 Um, Khatharya, 2932
 Umino, Susumu, 104, 4561
 Unruh, Bryan L., 1418
 Unruh, Jeffrey R., 1386
 Unruh, Jon D., 3549
 Unwin, David, 59
 Unwin, David J., 1315
 Unwin, Tim, 1069, 5674
 Upton, Arthur C., 1621
 Urabe, Tetsuro, 4638
 Urbanová, Hana, 4008
 Uriz, Maria-Jesus, 5947
 Urquhart, Cath, 355
 Urquhart, Robert, 4825
 Uspenskiy, S. M., 4710
 Utsunomiya, Yōjiro, 708
 Utsunomiya, Yojiro, 3861

Vaccari, N. E., 3321
 Vacher, Luc, 1703
 Vaessen, Peter, 6170
 Vágenes, Vibeke, 5717

Vaissayre, M., 3681
 Vajpeyi, Dharendra K., 1680
 Valdes, Giuliano, 4457
 Valdés, José J., 1250
 Vale, Brian, 1814
 Vale, Lawrence J., 5461
 Valencia, Mark J., 2068
 Valentino, David W. and Gates, Alexander E., 1359
 Valenza, Janet, 2005
 Valeri, Mark, 983
 Valesyan, A. L., 3575
 Valiela, Ivan, 5796
 Vallat, Colette, 2280, 4289
 Valli, Paola, 2184, 4594
 Van Aken, H. M., 5234
 Van Aken, Hendrik M., 5232
 Van Andel, Theerd H., 2606
 Van Binsbergen, Wim, 4740
 Van Bremen, Jan, 4240
 Van Campo, Elise, 203
 Van Cott, Donna Lee, 2805
 Van de Kamp, Peter, 733
 Van de Noort, R., 1962, 3886
 Van de Walle, Etienne, 5310
 Van den Berg, M. W., 3323, 3330
 Van den Berg, Nanja J., 4520
 Van den Bergh, Jos, 5781
 Van den Bogaard, Paul, 3924
 Van den Brink, Rogier, 2297
 Van den Broeke, Michiel R., 1434
 van der Beek, Martin, 712
 Van der Heyden, H., 3884
 Van der Hoeven, Rolph, 1674
 Van der Kraaij, Fred, 1674
 Van der Krogt, P. C. J., 694
 Van der Meer, Freek, 42, 3267
 Van der Merwe, P. J., 3659
 van der Pluijm, Ben A., 5160
 Van der Voo, Rob, 5160
 Van Dijk, Meine Pieter, 3683
 Van Dyk, Jere, 1235
 Van Elzakker, C. P. J. M., 695
 Van Hooff, Herman, 4831
 Van Kan, F. J. W., 2853
 Van Loon, Harry, 5968
 Van Orman, James, 3949
 Van Paassen, Chr., 1172
 Van Reisen, F., 4965
 Van Rompuy, Paul, 3610
 Van Rooyen, M., 2868
 Van Steenbergen, Frank, 4014
 Van Straaten, Kees, 5535
 Van Tilburg, Jo Anne, 2753
 Van Wyk, Ben-Erik, 229
 Vandaele, Karel, 5212
 vanDam, Tonie M., 1270
 Vande Castle, John D., 39
 Vandemark, Douglas C., 680
 Vandergeest, Peter, 5630
 Vanderpost, Cornelis, 2757
 Vandersmissen, M.-H., 5572
 Vanderwood, Paul, 1645
 Vanella, Ricardo, 2125
 Vannay, Jean-Claude, 3319
 Vanneman, Reeve, 5322
 Vansina, J., 4849
 Vanyo, J., 3280
 Varady, Robert G., 4096
 Vardomsky, L. B., 4281
 Varga, Péterné, 4628
 Vargas, Aida Blanco, 4783
 Vargas, Walter M., 5952
 Varlyguin, Dmitry, 5660

Varney, Philip, 639
 Varol, Baki, 1710
 Varshney, Ashutosh, 6079
 Vašková, Drahomíra, 1013
 Vatikiotis, P. J., 377
 Vaughan, Mary Kay, 933
 Vaughan, Roger, 6029
 Vavrejšnová, Marie, 5507
 Veblen, Thomas T., 3925
 Vedenin, Yu. A., 4222
 Veeck, Gregory, 5888
 Veer, Peter van der, 6068
 Vega, Anthony J., 4043
 Vega, Xavier de la, 2587
 Veitch, N., 2569
 Veith, Karin, 2775
 Vejmelek, Libor, 5881
 Velasquez, Elkin, 5793
 Velázquez, A., 849, 3474
 Velev, Stefan B., 2936
 Velkoff, Victoria A., 5326
 Velud, Christian, 2791
 Veluwenkamp, J. W., 6232
 Venable, Tim, 2323-2324
 Vendina, Olga I., 4186
 Ventura, Stephen J., 64, 4499
 Verburg, Kenneth, 3703
 Verbyla, David L., 73
 Verdurmen, E. A. T., 5173
 Veres, Allison, 2683
 Vereshchaka, A. L., 5258
 Vergneault, Françoise, 3236
 Verheggen, Carine, 2010
 Verkasalo, Markku: Daun, Åke, 4223
 Verkoren, Otto, 1691
 Verkuyten, M., 4137
 Vernant, Jean-Pierre, 4832
 Vernekar, A. D., 2667
 Véronneau, Hélène, 243
 Verschoor, Gerard, 4181
 Versteeg, J. Ken, 2650
 Vesilind, Priit, 635
 Vessels, Jane, 4833
 Vessels, Joseph, 463
 Vetrella, Sergio, 3827
 Veyret, Y., 6031
 Veyret, Yvette, 1
 Viaud, Gilles, 4206
 Vickus, Georg, 3875
 Vidal Zepeda, Rosalia, 5982
 Vidale, Pier Luigi, 5969
 Viehrig, Hans, 6158
 Vila, Josep, 4587
 Vilas, Carlos M., 4370
 Vilas, J. F., 4551
 Viles, Heather, 3958, 5203
 Vilímek, Vít, 3938
 Villaseñor, A., 5199
 Villers-Ruiz, Lourdes, 5768
 Vining, Daniel R., Jr., 5327
 Vintila, Peter, 1626
 Viorst, Milton, 4247
 Viramonte, Jose, 1353
 Virmani, S. M., 4930
 Visaria, Pravin, 4794
 Vishny, Robert, 5471
 Vitousek, Peter M., 3455-3456
 Vittas, M. Elliot, 4099
 Vitte, Pierre, 4182
 Vittorini, Sebastiano, 2029
 Viúdez, Álvaro, 4651
 Vivanti, Corrado, 4859
 Viveiros, J. J., 1236
 Vlasenko, V. I., 4654

- Vnukov, A. A., 3506
 Vogel, Shawna, 3903
 Vogeler, Ingolf, 1789
 Vogelsang, Dieter, 2592
 Vogelsang, Roland, 318
 Vogt, Evon Z., 2884
 Vogt, Henri, 3992
 Vogt, Théa, 3992
 Voight, Gerhard, 1162
 Voight, Hartmut, 2754
 Volaire, Florence, 3430
 Volkel, Jörg, 801
 Volkov, A. E., 6024
 Volkov, A. M., 3838
 Vollmar, Susan, 1033
 Volynets, Oleg N., 1342
 Von Martels, Zweder, 656
 Von Reden, Sitta, 3555
 von Tunzelmann, G. N., 1740
 Vora, Rajesh, 1724
 Vorobyiy, A. E., 3897
 Votýpka, Jan, 1964, 2432, 3936
 Vovk, Ana, 4569
 Vroom, Moto J., 1240
 Vroom, Metro J., 3176
 Vu Cao Dam, 6149
 Vujakovic, Peter, 55, 83
- Waad, Jan van der, 2336
 Wachman, Alan M., 3046
 Wachter, Daniel, 484
 Wada, Makoto, 830
 Waddell, Louis M., 4171, 4790
 Waddington, E. D., 2703
 Wade, Gail, 78
 Wagner, Fritz W., 6095
 Wagner, George R., 6096
 Wagner, Karin, 1086
 Wagner, Robert G., 461
 Wahid, A., 3423
 Wain, A. S., 817
 Wakabayashi, Hiroyuki, 4503
 Walch, Timothy, 2117
 Wald, Karen, 4153
 Wald, Lucien, 5129
 Walder, Joseph S., 798, 2665
 Waldorf, Brigitte, 2815
 Waldron, John W. F., 1379
 Walford, Gillian M., 4504
 Walford, Rex, 2429, 4484, 5657
 Walker, D. A., 3857
 Walker, George P. L., 1399
 Walker, Gerald, 2254
 Walker, H. J., 1369
 Walker, Ian, 4950
 Walker, Ian R., 6003
 Walker, J. Douglas, 3263
 Walker, P. L., 2058
 Walker, Pamela, 2215
 Walker, Susannah, 675, 709
 Walker, Wilma J., 1165, 6283
 Walkey, J. A., 3216
 Wall, Glenda, 3494
 Wallace, Ben J., 4321
 Wallace, Cleland, 4588
 Wallace, Michelle Hall, 4580
 Wallace, Rodrick, 1547
 Wallace, Terry C., 5876
 Wallach, Joe, 3320
 Waller, Donald M., 4315
 Waller, J. Michael, 1142
 Wallis, Helen, 716, 1880
- Wallis, James R., 212
 Wallner, Thomas, 3261
 Walraven, F., 5836
 Walsh, Brendan, 5323
 Walsh, Edward J., 680
 Walsh, James A., 2257
 Walsh, R. P. D., 809
 Walters, James C., 791
 Walters, William D., Jr., 4336
 Waltman, Sharon W., 5894
 Walton, William, 4268
 Wang, Chi-yuen, 5860
 Wang, Jia, 1916
 Wang, K., 3901
 Wang, Kelin, 1387
 Wang, Ping, 5524
 Wang, S. F., 5412
 Wang, Wanlin, 5957
 Wang, Wanmao, 4270
 Wang, Xiaoming, 1947
 Wang, Ya Ping, 5385
 Wang, Yan, 3625
 Wang, Yue, 216
 Wang Pinxian, 1443
 Wang Qichun, 5087
 Wang Shuhua, 3563
 Wang Shuji, 2035
 Wang Wuyi, 1954
 Waniez, Philippe, 4524
 Wanless, S., 253
 Wanmali, Sudhir, 5381
 Wanzala, Winnie, 2413
 Wapenaar, Hans, 1930
 Wapner, Paul, 2765
 Ward, D. E., 238
 Ward, Graham F. A., 4675
 Ward, J. D., 6198
 Ward, Michael D., 2933
 Ward, N., 5938
 Ward, Neil, 4632
 Ward, S., 2220
 Ward, Tony, 1066
 Warf, Barney, 1743, 2261
 Warford, Jeremy J., 1021
 Wark, McKenzie, 1754
 Wärneryd, Olof, 2075
 Warren, Andrew, 4773
 Warren, Charles, 160, 5921
 Warren, Kenneth, 2964
 Warren, Stephen A., 302
 Waser, N. A. D., 3902
 Wasserstrom, Jeffrey N., 3711
 Wasti, S. Tanvir, 1121
 Watanabe, John M., 1569
 Watanabe, Okitsugu, 1982
 Watanabe, Teiji, 157
 Waterman, Stanley, 1150
 Watermann, Burkard, 5243
 Watkins, William A., 247
 Watras, Carl J., 4721
 Watson, Alan E., 2271
 Watson, Alistair I., 3826
 Watson, Andrew, 3551
 Watson, Andrew I., 5988
 Watson, Ian, 174
 Watson, Robin A., 862
 Watson, Sophie, 2854
 Weatherby, James B., 344
 Weatherford, M. Stephen, 5454
 Weaver, Barry, 92
 Weaver, Robert D., 643
 Webb, B. W., 1460
 Webb, James L. A., Jr., 3441
 Webb, N. R., 2569
- Webber, C. D., 6175
 Weber, Devra, 2361
 Weber, Eugen, 3099
 Weber, Michael, 4635
 Weber, Peter, 3571
 Weber, R. J., 4679
 Webster, Anthony, 2404
 Webster, Eddie, 1794
 Webster, Gerald R., 1149
 Weck, Udo H., 1704
 Weeks, W. F., 3985
 Wefer, Gerold, 2653
 Wegner, Gerd, 199
 Wegren, Stephen K., 1057, 2130
 Wehmeier, Eckhard, 1271
 Wehrhahn, Rainer, 2654
 Weichel, Kimberly V., 2908
 Weichert, Günter, 2697
 Weightman, Barbara A., 1640
 Wein, Eleanor E., 4138
 Weinand, H., 5979
 Weinbaum, Marvin G., 6265
 Weiner, Michael, 5352
 Weiner, Myron, 3717
 Weinerman, Lisa, 6026
 Weinfeld, Morton, 1589
 Weintraub, Andrés, 4322
 Weintraub, Sidney, 509, 2920, 3695, 4894
 Weisberg, Peter J., 1902
 Weishaar, Dieter, 1926
 Weisiger, Marsha L., 4949
 Weiss, Dietmar, 5544
 Weiss, John, 2367
 Weiss, Malcolm P., 110
 Weissbach, Lee Shai, 4779
 Welch, Barbara, 5542
 Welch, Cliff, 4353
 Welch, Jeanie M., 1725
 Welford, M. R., 687
 Wellenius, Björn, 1021
 Weller, Milton W., 245, 251, 790
 Wellhofer, E. Spencer, 5482
 Wells, G. L., 3347
 Wells, John D., 3973
 Wells, Peter, 261
 Wells, Philip V., 4069
 Wen, Lianxing, 3950
 Weng, Zili, 5283
 Wenger, Mark R., 6135
 Wenrich, Karen J., 5184
 Wenzel, G., 2220
 Werlin, Herbert H., 2245
 Werner, Louis, 4346
 Werner, T. W., 1371
 Werritty, Alan, 4595
 Weseloh, D. V. (Chip), 2684
 Wesolowski, Tomasz, 857
 West, Stephen H., 5049
 Westcott, Nancy E., 4676
 Westen, A. C. M. van, 4208
 Westerbergh, Anna, 125
 Westergaard, Kirsten, 3721
 Westhead, Paul, 5469
 Westman, Carl Johan, 5895
 Weston, Anthony, 5298
 Wetherell, Charles, 2976
 Wetherington, Mark V., 937
 Wetterau, Bruce, 5050
 Wettstädt, Günter, 2946
 Wetzel, Karl-Friedrich, 176
 Wetzel, Melanie A., 2538
 Wexler, Paul, 3542
 Whalen, Michael E., 846

- Whalley, W. Brian, 156
 Wheat, Sue, 235, 305
 Wheatcroft, Andrew, 4398
 Whebell, Charles F. J., 2053
 Wheeler, Annie Ford, 4799
 Wheeler, Dennis, 53, 2019
 Whelan, J. P., 3304
 Whitaker, Jennifer Seymour, 271
 White, Alan T., 3374
 White, Jean Bickmore, 1133
 White, Luise, 4741
 White, Mel, 657, 6222
 White, Michael J., 1556
 White, Robert W., 5631
 White, Rodney R., 347
 White, Roger, 6085
 White, Stephen, 6245
 White, Terry Falkenberg, 5631
 Whitehead, Hal, 6022
 Whitehead, Neil L., 1251
 Whitney, Bret M., 1504
 Whitney, Gordon G., 2056
 Whittell, Giles, 5713
 Whyatt, Duncan, 2704, 5262
 Wiarda, Howard J., 4997
 Wichert, Gordon A., 3572
 Wickham, Chris, 582
 Widmer, Bruno, 2262
 Wießner, Reinhard, 2934
 Wiewel, Wim, 2152
 Wikle, Thomas A., 2070
 Wiktorin, Dorothea, 2168
 Wilby, R., 2024
 Wilby, R. L., 5927
 Wilczyński, Ryszard, 1009
 Wildasin, David E., 5527
 Wildt, Michael, 5457
 Wiles, Gregory C., 5922
 Wiley, Kim Wright, 1259
 Wilfert, Ingeborg, 4510
 Wilk, Waldemar, 338
 Wilkie, David, 4144
 Wilkinson, Barry, 1744
 Wilkinson, M. James, 4262
 Wilkinson, Todd, 1082
 Willan, Robert C. R., 5830
 Willems, J. H., 4070
 Williams, Allan M., 1010, 2935
 Williams, C. L., 3839
 Williams, Colin C., 636
 Williams, D. M., 2589
 Williams, Daniel R., 2271
 Williams, G. D., 5851
 Williams, Harry F. L., 5785
 Williams, Justin C., Jr., 2398
 Williams, Mark W., 5933
 Williams, Martin, 4695
 Williams, Nancy E., 1423
 Williams, R. T., 3239
 Williams, S. K., 783
 Williams, Ted, 1049
 Williams, W. Robert, 3444
 Williams, Zane, 825
 Williamson, Arthur H., 3047
 Williamson, Elizabeth, 392
 Williamson, Jeffrey G., 2110
 Williamson, R. B., 784
 Willis, Ian, 5228
 Willis, Ian C., 1991
 Willis, K. G., 2941
 Willis, Ken, 6098
 Wills, Jane, 1668
 Willson, Richard W., 3579
 Wilson, Andrew, 3722
 Wilson, Gary S., 3991
 Wilson, Geoff, 869
 Wilson, Henry S., 3723
 Wilson, J. R., 5156
 Wilson, Jim, 583
 Wilson, John V., 4633
 Wilson, Ken, 6128
 Wilson, L., 3334-3335
 Wilson, Olivia, 869
 Wilson, Pat, 759, 1537, 2343
 Wilson, Paul N., 2074
 Wilson, Peter, 3380
 Wilson, Richard, 4139
 Wilson, Rodney, 400
 Wilson, Veronica R., 4290
 Wilson, William H., 5458
 Wimmer, Heinrich, 5774
 Wimmers, Ralf, 1040
 Windebank, Jan, 636
 Winder, Gordon M., 6218
 Winkler, P., 826
 Winn, Robert D., Jr., 3929
 Winsberg, Morton D., 1552, 2507
 Winsky, Pamela A., 3292
 Winspear, N. R., 1409
 Winter, H. de la R., 3297, 3943
 Winters, Donald L., 4304
 Winters, Harold A., 4608
 Winther, Jan-Gunnar, 1994
 Winzeler, Robert L., 4224
 Wirsing, Robert G., 535
 Wiseman, Nelson, 1780
 Witchell, Nicholas, 672
 Withers, Charles W. J., 5658, 6268
 Withers, Penny, 5416-5417
 Witney, Nicholas K. J., 1815
 Witt, Stephanie L., 344
 Witte, Bertold, 32
 Wittenhagen, Elke, 5610
 Witteveen, K. F., 1274
 Wittie, Peggy S., 2560
 Witze, Alexandra, 4492
 Witze, Alexandra M., 3642
 Witzenburg, Pieter, 434
 Wohl, Ellen E., 749, 2002
 Wohlenberg, J., 3340
 Wójcik, Jan, 4299
 Wolf, Detlaf, 4562
 Wolf, Klaus, 1092
 Wolff, Eléonore, 6192
 Wolff, Hans, 5782
 Wolff, Julius F., jr., 1077
 Wolff, Julius F. Jr., 1078
 Wolff, Larry, 658
 Wolff, Wilfried F., 220
 Wolfson, Ze'ev (Boris Komarov), 2761
 Wolinsky, Cary, 850
 Wolkomir, Richard, 2741
 Wollkopf, Hans-Friedrich, 4303
 Wolter, Peter T., 5739
 Wonders, William C., 6225
 Wong, H. K., 3326
 Wong, Shue Tuck, 1614
 Woo, Ming-ko, 806, 2690
 Wood, Barry D., 3626
 Wood, C. T., 4214
 Wood, Christopher, 1019
 Wood, Colin J. B., 3597
 Wood, David, 2310
 Wood, Ian S., 1878
 Wood, W. Raymond, 2516
 Wood, Warren W., 3419
 Wood, William B., 917
 Woodcock, Curtis E., 676, 678, 1286
 Woodhouse, J. H., 5879
 Woodroffe, C. D., 1428
 Woodroffe, Colin, 822
 Woods, Cheryl A., 3877
 Woods, James A., 4530
 Woodward, A., 5997
 Woodward, David, 3882
 Woodward, Peter, 527
 Woodward, Rachel, 2880
 Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., 2437
 Woodward, Susan L., 5637
 Woolf, Jenny, 5100
 Worby, Anthony, 2014
 World Bank, 1672
 Wormald, Patrick, 3100
 Wormser, Lisa, 4915
 Worrall, Les, 1320
 Worth, John E., 1260
 Worthington, E. Barton, 814
 Wovcha, Daniel S., 4701
 Wright, Dawn J., 5193, 5864
 Wright, J. L., 3464
 Wright, Robin, 1786
 Wright, Sharon D., 4764
 Wright, Steve, 1692
 Wrigley, Neil, 689, 4888
 Wu, Anna C., 5247
 Wu, Chung Tong, 6217
 Wu, Kang, 4954
 Wu, Shu-Lien, 5242
 Wu, Wen-Jing, 1265
 Wu, Yu-Shan, 2393, 6238
 Wu Jinglu, 3465
 WuDunn, Sheryl, 1015
 Wuerch, William L., 3747
 Wuerthner, George, 3670, 3672
 Wuethrich, Bernice, 5883
 Wurtzburg, Susan, 6059
 Wurzel, Angelika, 5084
 Wyatt, B. K., 2569
 Wyatt, Frank K., 667
 Wyckoff, William, 3669
 Wyman, Matthew, 6245
 Wynne, P. J., 5161
 Wyzga, Bartłomiej, 184
 Xia, Zhaojun, 2690
 Xiang Yueqin, 2026
 Xiao Ye, 5531
 Xie, Jingfang, 1947
 Xie, Shunping, 1923
 Xiuming Liu, 133
 Xu, Jiongxin, 1996
 Xu, Pei-wei, 3009
 Xu, Pengzhu, 2003
 Xu Jiongxin, 2645
 Xue, Huijie, 3408
 Ya'acoub, Kamel, 2953
 Yabuki, Susumu, 3609
 Yada, Motō, 3508
 Yagi, Yasuyuki, 3593
 Yamada, Yoshinori, 832
 Yamaguchi, David K., 5870
 Yamamoto, Masayo, 4140
 Yamamoto, S., 4316
 Yamanaka, H., 5775
 Yamaoka, Koshun, 117
 Yamashita, Hiroyuki, 3203
 Yamashita, Jun, 971

Yamazaki, Fumihito, 117
 Yamazaki, Haruo, 1969
 Yamrom, Boris, 2547
 Yan, Xiao-Hai, 4691
 Yan Xiaopei, 2145
 Yanagida, Juichi, 2725
 Yanagizawa, Koichi, 5235
 Yang, Jing-Rong, 2539
 Yang, Tsung-hui, 5311
 Yang, Xuan-Zhu, 1343
 Yang Huanzong, 3649
 Yang Liming, 3628
 Yang Liping, 3563
 Yang Qi, 2155
 Yang Wuyang, 2155
 Yang Xiaojun, 193
 Yang Yonghua, 5470
 Yankson, Poul, 1622
 Yanshin, A. L., 4106
 Yao, Qingjun, 5789
 Yao Jianqu, 3649
 Yarmolyuk, V. V., 6177
 Yashiro, Kyoko, 4231
 Yashita, T., 2160
 Yasny, E. V., 4092
 Ye, H., 5998
 Yeadon, David, 30
 Yeats, Alexander J., 4976
 Yegorova, T. P., 4548
 Yeoh, Brenda S. A., 3594
 Yessaian, Harry, 3198
 Yetman, David, 5661
 Yeung, Henry Wai-chung, 999
 Yevstigneyev, V. M., 177
 Yiftachel, O., 6061
 Yiftachel, Oren, 1617
 Yip, Tsoi-Ching, 4604
 Yli-Jokipii, Pentti, 573
 Yogodzinski, G. M., 3298
 Yomono, Hidehiko, 2960
 Yonechi, Fumio, 5043
 Yonekura, Nobuyuki, 2659
 Yoon, In-Jin, 4165
 Yoon, S. H., 755
 Yorkshire, Heidi, 6196
 Yoshida, Akio, 765, 5884
 Yoshida, Yohko, 3680
 Yoshikawa, K., 5775
 Yost, David S., 1816
 You, R. J., 2523
 Young, Allen M., 1070
 Young, Bradley J., 5621
 Young, Brian, 1176
 Young, David, 5306
 Young, Elspeth, 6052
 Young, Kathy, 1629
 Young, Michael K., 3451
 Young, Robert R., 1425
 Young, Stephen, 422
 Young, Stephen S., 6200
 Youngs, Tim, 3199
 Yuan Yida, 5440
 Yulsman, Tom, 168, 670, 3322
 Yurkina, Mariya I., 1263, 1266

Zaba, Basia, 2755
 Zaborski, P. M. P., 5790
 Zachernuk, Philip S., 2411
 Zaffanella, Gian Carlo, 4841
 Zafropoulos, Costas, 1147
 Zagorčev, Ivan S., 114
 Zahn, Johann, 5774

Zaimeche, S. E., 356
 Zakharov, Viktor A., 1357
 Zakrutkin, V. E., 4093
 Zaletaev, V. S., 1474
 Zaluski, Gerard, 1044
 Zaman, Habiba, 5601
 Zamponi, Lynda F., 2438
 Zangeneh, Hamid, 985
 Zangger, Eberhard, 3530
 Zanzilevich, Ada N., 2607
 Zarn, Benno, 1336
 Zasedatelev, Yuri V., 632
 Zaunder, Bo, 3200, 4483
 Zavatarelli, Marco, 4652
 Zebich-Knos, Michele, 1796
 Zehner, Klaus, 437
 Zehner, Richard E., 2600
 Zeidler, Ryszard B., 144
 Zeitlin, Robert N., 363
 Zektser, I. S., 5764
 Zelinsky, Wilbur, 3799
 Zeller, Manfred, 1766
 Zellmer, Linda R., 4531
 Zemlinova, Alena, 5567
 Zeng Peigeng, 3628
 Zenk, Walter, 1906
 Zettel, Juerg, 3448
 Zhang, Jie, 5745
 Zhang, T., 166
 Zhang Bai, 4273, 5087
 Zhang Ben, 3394
 Zhang Licheng, 1955
 Zhang Peiyuan, 5263
 Zhang Pingyu, 3563
 Zhang Shen, 1955
 Zhang Weiqiang, 5188
 Zhang Xiaohu, 3551
 Zhang Yangzhen, 5111
 Zhao, Dapeng, 5112
 Zhao, Hongxin, 3686
 Zhao Kuiyi, 244
 Zhao Lingxun, 3629
 Zheng, Quanan, 4691
 Zheng Du, 1949
 Zheng Jingyun, 5263
 Zheng Xingnian, 3224
 Zhou, J., 2667
 Zhou, Jianming, 2284
 Zhou, M. Y., 3427
 Zhou, Taihe, 1047
 Zhou, Xinming, 2631
 Zhou, Zikang, 2020
 Zhou Kezhun, 1955
 Zhou Yunhua, 2026
 Zhu, Jieming, 1688
 Ziada, Wieslaw, 3800
 Zibordi, G., 5740
 Ziegler, Alan C., 3483
 Ziegler, C. Kirk, 775
 Ziegler, Peter A., 3888
 Ziegler, Susy Svatek, 1731
 Zimmerman, Brian S., 2962
 Zimmermann, Friedrich M., 2255
 Žižek, Slavoj, 5022
 Zoninsein, Jonas, 1108
 Zonn, Igor, 198
 Zoubir, Yahia H., 2405
 Zubaida, Sami, 995
 Zucker, Kevin, 3577
 Zunes, Stephen, 1129
 Zúñiga, F. R., 3947
 Zuo, Jiping, 2383
 Zurick, David, 4291
 Zwahlen, René, 978

Zwally, H. Jay, 1435
 Zwingle, Erla, 637
 Zwoliński, Zbigniew, 4592

